

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER, INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

802

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 802

Pennsylvania

Third Regiment
H - L



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment, (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

- Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
- Second Regiment (790-797)
- Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
- Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
- Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
- Third Regiment (800-805)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
- Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
- Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
- Fourth Regiment (806-807)
- Fifth Battalion (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
- Fifth Regiment (808-819)
- Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
- Sixth Regiment (820-821)
- Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
- Seventh Regiment (822-825)
- Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
- Eighth Regiment (826)
- Ninth Regiment (827-830)
- Tenth Regiment (831-832)
- Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
- Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
- Twelfth Regiment (835)
- Thirteenth Regiment (836)
- Nominal Designations:
- Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
- Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
- Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
- Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
- Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
- Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
- Burd's Battalion (837)
- Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
- Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
- Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
- Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
- Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
- Gardiner's Battalion (837)
- Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
- German Regiment (838)
- Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
- Hall's Company (838)
- Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
- Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
- Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

496
Haas, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS..

1	3562-0784	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	3918/179	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Pa

* Patt'k Hayes

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: On board the Ship Grace.

Filed with Peter Naas

Page 156

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

W. H. H. H.
Cop, ist.

M

3

Pa.

Peter Hass

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
John Huling's Company in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not Date*, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *Jan 10*, 17*76*.

When taken *June 8*, 17

Time in the service *7 M 2 days*

Pay per month *257*

Sum due *8. 16. 8*

Remarks: *Arrived here with
Genl. Thompson from Quebec.
Recd. P. Genl. Thompson's
order £ 7. 10. 0*

S. J. Davis

H

3

Pa.

Peter Hass

Corpl

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1

to Aug. 1

, 17/6,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 12. 6

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

HJ Davis

Copvist.

H

3

Pa.

Peter Haas

Pr

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on

Mar. 14, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

Jan. 10, 1776.

Time in the service

1 M. 20 D.

Time of subsistence

9 W. 1 D.

Pay per month

\$ 2, 10

Subsistence per week

10/

Whole pay

4, 3, 4;

Stoppage for arms and clothing

2, 1, 8,

Balance of pay due

2, 1, 8.

Whole subsistence

4, 11, 5

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

of Davis

Copyist.

✓ 496-a

Wackett, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

See also

H

3

Pa.

Nicholas Hackett

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71684

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Michl x Hackett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

789

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Nicholas Hacket

....., Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784

N° of Certificate

72011

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Nicholas X Hacket

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

203

R. W. Pearson

(517)

C. J. Gist

N | 3 | R.

Nicholas Hackett,
Capt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist

497
Hagan, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35628028	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Vagan
Sgt, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan 1-1777 to Apr 1*, 17
Half pay for three months *L 2. 15. 4.*
One month's pay
Full pay for 3 months

Casualties *Enlisted in another*
Regt Feby 20.
Remarks:

A

3

Pa.

James Wagan

Sgt, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment
to Apr 1, 1774.

Date

Jan 17, 17

Half pay

\$ 21.32

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagan

95
Hogan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hogan, John

497
Hoagarty, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoaggarty, James

500
Hagerman, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395974	20
2	2147	21
3	188665	22
4	37447541	23
5	147815	24
6	147784	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

+ added mch. 15, 1798.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

A

3

Pa.

James Hagerman

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept. 1, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71447

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Hagerman

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

James Hagerman

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept. 1, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71308

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

64 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James X Hagerman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

173

RWRBairson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

James H. G. M. L. L.

Quate, 3 Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

13 13 16

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Admitted May 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

46.

Heard 18

(575)

Copyist.

26

3

Pa.

James Hagerman

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

1

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s

Drawn,

33

Dollars,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

14

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

14

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. L. Hagerman

(545i)

Copyist

H.

3

Pa.

As. Wagerman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks:

Bullock Guard

J. Austin

H

3

Pa.

James Hagerman

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 1, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71039

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum:

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

James Hagerman

Remarks

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818.---GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

RW Pearson

(547) -

Copyist.

501
Haggarty, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35630205	26
2	0202	27
3	0354	28
4	0417	29
5	0556	30
6	0600	31
7	7395786	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Pa.

James Haggarty

Pri,

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to

the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment July 19, 17

Time in service

11 days

Balance of pay

9 s d

Remarks:

T. M. Moore

H

3

Pa.

James Haggerty

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March to July 3, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. Moore

H

3

Pa.

James Haggarty

Pri. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

N

3

Pa.

Is Haggerty

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 : 5 : 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bl Moore

H

3

Pa.

Jas Haggarty

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec , 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th Moore

A

3

Pa.

Asst Haggarty

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 7-10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

N

3

Pa.

Ja. Wagarly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s L^t Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks:

Yellow Springs

J. Austin

501-a

Haynes, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes, John

✓ 501-b

Wale, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Joseph Hale

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11 1785

N^o of Certificate

71146

; Letter E

N^o of voucher

1033

Sum

37 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

(547)

RW Carson

Copyist

502
Hall Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Drum Major
Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582582	26
2		27
3	37396018	28
4	188988	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

* added mch 18/598
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also

26 | 3 | Pa.

Joseph Hall

Drum Major | 3 | Regiment | Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

- Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 119 11 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Drum Major 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 611

(575)

Joseph Hall
Copyist.

Joseph Wood
Ensign, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
 the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
 of *Jan'y to Apr'l*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *£4 2.2.6d*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

M

3

Pa.

Joseph Hall

Drum Major

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for date 1777.

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o *2*

Shirts, *11*; Shoes, *11*; Hose, *11*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloathing } *60* Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Due the United States, *12* Doll^r, *20* Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
&c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545)

A. C. Chandler
Copied

W | **3** | **Pa.**

Joseph Wall
Drummer, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Indistment to
apl 1, 17*77*.
Date *Mar 14*, 17
Half pay *£ 17. 5s. 7d*

Casualties

Remarks:

503
Hall, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35030	26
2	37396434	27
3	5940	28
4	6063	29
5	6251	30
6	37155777	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 10. 436786

See also

761

3

Pa.

Saml Hall

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows;

"Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr"
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated 17

To Cash paid Saml Hall of Capt.
S. Moorsteen for \$ 0⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰

late Capt. Bunnors

Number of records:

12

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.



3

Pa.

Sam. Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks:

J. Austin

N

3

Pa.

Saml. Hall

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, */*

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, */*; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *6* Dollars, *60* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *41* Dollars, Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(5457)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

H 3 Pa.

Samuel Hall

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate 70887 ; Letter C

N° of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Saml A Hall

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 155 RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Samuel Hall

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months £ 3, 15 s.

Full pay for 3 months £ 7, 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

H.

3

Pa.

Saml Hale.

S. Moore's Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bunner Major.

as follows:

1777

Dr.

To Cash paid Saml Hale

S. Moore's Co.

In 15. 00

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. J. Hunseler

Copyist.

26

3

Pa.

Samuel Hall

Ensign, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

116 13 14

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Dr. 1st 10th 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

44

(575)

Harris

Copyist.

504
Halliday John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35628503	26
2	8580	27
3	8067	28
4	8725	29
5	8770	30
6	8860	31
7	8850	32
8	7396300	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Pa.

John Halliday

Pvt

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776

Date of enlistment *Aug 25-1776*

Time in the service *1 Mo 5 Days*

Sum due *25^{cts} L 1-9-2-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

John Halliday
Cot.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
 in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay

Sum due

257-25-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

H

3

Pa.

John Halliday

P.M., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25th £ 1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Dean

A | **3** | **Pa.**
John Halliday
Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*
of *Aug & Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mv*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25^{cts} & 2-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

A

3

Pa.

John Holliday

Pvt ; { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

DEM

46

3

Pa.

John Holiday

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 to Jan 1, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 25/10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 - 15 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Nov 19

Steele

John Halliday

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1777 to Apr 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 19*

Street

H

3

Pa.

John Halliday

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

Jan 1, 1777.

Length of time in the Service,

9 Mos. 15 days.

Pay $\text{\$}$ Month,

Pay due,

22ⁿ 18ⁿ 4.

Pay Advanced by the Captain

10ⁿ 5ⁿ 8.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

12ⁿ 12ⁿ 8.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

1ⁿ 10ⁿ 0.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. S. Minsley

Copyist.

504-a

Hallman, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein. 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

George Hollman

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N° of Certificate

72124; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

George Hollman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

208

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

N. | 3 | Pa.

George Hallman,
Prk. 3^d Penna. Regt,

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands;
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

164

(547)

J. F. Hensley

Copyist

A

3

Pa.

George Hollman

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N^o of Certificate

7/726

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

44

Dolls.

66

90ths.

Signer

George Hollman

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 505

Hamilton, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396540	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

H |

3

Pa.

Adam Hamilton

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Adam Hamilton - Furlough

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. H. Minsley

Copyist.

506
Hamilton, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2562	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

CV

3

Pa.

Charles Hamilton

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1

, 1777.

Date

May 25

, 17

Half pay

\$ 8.22.00

Casualties

10.

Deserted Aug

Remarks:

Charles Hamilton

Capt., { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *March to April*, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties *Deserted Aug 10*
a. Albany

Remarks:

W. A. D.

✓ 507
Hamilton, Francis

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37395678</u>	20
2	21
3 <u>18868</u>	22
4 <u>39147488</u>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

+ Added mch 10, 1895

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

Pa.

Francis Hamilton

Squad, "B" Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.).

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Francis Hamilton

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 2, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70981

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

943

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Jr. Smith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

154

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

No.

3

Pa.

Francis Hamilton

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

1

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

3

; Hose,

1

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

1

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s

40

Dollars,

Parts.

Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

75

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. C. Hamilton

Copywt

508 Number. 508-a
Hamilton, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2502530	26
2	225	27
3	222	28
4	235	29
5	245	30
6	7395032	31
7	6238	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

James Hamilton

P.A.

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, April 11, 1776 .

Pay due on the *5th* day of

April, 1776 ,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 10*, 1776 .

Time in the service *M. 224*

Time of subsistence *6 M. 518*

Pay per month *L 2. 0*

Subsistence per week *108*

Whole pay *L 4. 6, 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *L 2. 3, 4*

Balance of pay due *L 2. 3, 4*

Whole subsistence *L 3, 7, 1.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

26

3

Pa.

James Hamilton

Pvt. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, & Sept, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17

Time of service 2 mo

Pay per month £2.10

Whole pay £5-

Stoppages for arms, &c £2.50

Balance of pay due £2.60

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Hamilton

3

Pa.

James Hamilton

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1776*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 10 s.*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 1. 5 s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 5 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. T. Taylor

26

3

Pa.

James Hamilton

Pt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec

, 17

Half pay

\$2.108.

Whole pay

\$5

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

Copist.

H

3

Pa.

James Hamilton

Pr, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£2. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. T. Singer.

(545)

Copyst.

26

3

Pa.

John Hamilton

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted, *Warr*

Remarks: *with the rifle Men*

H. Austin

N

3

Pa.

Capl Hamilton

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a. Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov dated, 17

Coats, */*; Vests, */*

Jackets wth Sleeves, */*

Lea^r Breeches, */*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, */*

Shirts, */*; Shoes, */*; Hose, */*

Hats, */*; Blankets, */*; Trowsers, */*

Hunt^s Shirts, */*

Amount of Cloath^s } *25* Dollars, */* Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *22* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks: */*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. C. Alexander

Copyist

H

3

Pa.

James Hamilton

; Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

11060

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Hamilton, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 58822	20	
2	37148387	21	
3	145545	22	
4	145091	23	
5	148157	24	
6	156015	25	
7	156033	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

N

3

Pa.

John Hamilton

Corporal, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Hamilton

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N° of Certificate

71943

; Letter

C.

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John H Hamilton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 202

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Capt.

54

3

Pa.

John Hamilton

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72101

; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John X. Hamilton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

207

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Hamilton

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784

N^o of Certificate

11584

; Letter

S

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

John X Hamilton

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Hamilton

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71650

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

61

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

Jno X Hamilton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

187

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H | 3 | Pa.

John Hamilton,
Sergt. 3 Penn. A. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14.

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

H | 3 | Pa.

John Hamilton,
Pvt 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania; which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(517)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist

Hamilton, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188930	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

11

3

Pa.

Robert Hamilton

Ensign, 3 Regiment 10

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1106 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: 600 12 May 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 53

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

508-C

Hamilton Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Thomas Hamilton

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785

N° of Certificate

72075

; Letter

P

N° of voucher

1035

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Bower

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

256

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Clerk

H

3

Pa.

Thos Hamilton

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71715

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

1035

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal: T Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

190

Reverian

(547)

Copyist.

N 3 Pa.

Thomas Hamilton.
Vol. 3 Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(517)

J. H. Hurdley

Copyist

Previous Number.

Hamilton, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Pa.

William Hamilton

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

William Hamilton
John F. ...

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. J. ...

Copyul.

H

3

Pa.

William Hamilton

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated More's Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 509-a

Hammond, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37/5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A | 3 | Pa.

David Hammond.
Lieut. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 13

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

✓
Hammond, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37395906</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H.

3

Pa.

Ino Hammond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

~~Revolutionary War~~

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs},

Remarks:

J. Austin

91 511
Grand Dominion

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25328	26
2	25328	27
3	3737.2775	28
4	6042	29
5	3737.2775	30
6	3737.2775	31
7	3737.2775	32
8	3737.2775	33
9	3737.2775	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 50. 436776

See also

N

3

Pa.

Dominic Naro

Pvt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Indisment to

Apr 1, 1777

Date

Mar 12, 17

Half pay

L 15 - 5 - 8d

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt

24

3

Pa.

Dominic Band

But

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *January*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *L 3. 15. 2.*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Domnick Hann

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug. 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Years,

Warr

Remarks :

(555)

J. Houston

Copyist.

76

3

Pa.

Dominick Hand

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

1

Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

Shoes,

1

Hose,

1

Hats,

1

Blankets,

Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn,

19

Doll^s,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

28

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

H

3

Pa.

Simon McK Hard

Private, *3* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

291 *6* *4*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *46*

(575)

Hard

Copyist.

H. I.

3

Pa.

Dominick Hand

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13; 1784

N^o of Certificate

71134; Letter C,

N^o of voucher

98

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signor

John Fitzpatrick Adm^t

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H | 3 | Pa.

Dominick Hand

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71279; Letter 6

N^o of voucher

98

Sum

76

dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Fitzpatrick

Remarks

Ad D. H.

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

172

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

H | 3 | Pa.

Dominick Hand

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Aug 13*, 17*84*

N^o of Certificate *714 12*; Letter *P*

N^o of voucher

Sum *26* Dolls. *60* 90ths.

Signer *Mrs Fitzpatrick*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page *177* *R. W. Carson*
(547) Copyist.

512
Henderson, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henderson, John

373
Nancy Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

3

Pa.

Charles Hancey

Fifer

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

April 1, 1777.

Date

January 17, 17

Half pay

\$ 19. 72. 32.

Casualties

Remarks:

N

3

Pa.

Charles Vance

Co. 1, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of *May to April*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months *\$ 3 10 2*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 513-A

Manlin, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

A

3

Pa.

Patrick Hanlin

....., Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71632

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. FRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

187

RW Benson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Patrick Hanlin

; Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

71926

; Letter

15
K

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

200

RW Pearson

Copied

H | 3 | Pa.

Patt. Hanlin.
Vol. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. T. Denney

Copyist

574
Hann, Dommack

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hann, Dommack

515
Hanna Alexander

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35628400	26
2	8550	27
3	7376897	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

54

3

Pa.

Alex^r. Hanna

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777

Date of Enlistment,

March 1, 1776

Length of time in the Service,

3 Months

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month,

20

Pay due,

4

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

1

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

1

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. G. Kinsley

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Alex. Hanna

Cvt.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *Time*

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 20 - 1776

Time in the service

1 Mo 10 Days

Sum due

25/- £ 1. 13. 4.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Alex^r Hanna

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above from

March 1st to July 4th, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *257 £ 3-2-6.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Desertion May 15-

*Original designation.

(545)

Stan

Copist.

576
Hanna, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35020110	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

3

Pa.

David Hanna

Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb., 17

Time of service 2 m

Pay per month £ 2. 0

Whole pay £ 2. 0

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 2. 10 0

Balance of pay due £ 2. 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

76

3..

Pa.

Narrative

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 11, 1776

Pay due on the *4th* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 25*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 5*, 1776

Time in the service *1 mo. 27*

Time of subsistence *7 mo. 30*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *10*

Whole pay *£ 4. 15*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 7. 6*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 7. 6*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 14. 3*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

76

3

Pa.

David Hanna

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17

Time of service

Pay per month £2. 10s.

Whole pay £2. 10s.

Stoppages for arms, &c £1. 5s.

Balance of pay due £1. 5s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. T. Tager

26

3

Pa.

David Hannagh

Rt

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to 31 March, 1777.

Whole pay 128 2d

Casualties Died Jan. 7.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor

H6

3

Pa.

David Hannagh

Pr

Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec

1776.

Half pay

£2.10s.

Whole pay

£3.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor

Copist.

517

Kannagh David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kannagh David

5-17-a

Kanning, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kanning, George

578
Hans Leonard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35624444	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H | 3 | Pa.

Richard Harris

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1776.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Seaside

3

Ba.

Leonard Evans

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sailed

A

3

Pa.

Leonard Hines

Pvt. { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Sum due \$ 1-5.

Casualties

Remarks: back pay

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Sallda de
Copyist

4

3

Pa.

Leonard Harris

1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/17, 1776

Money due 1 - 5 - 1/2 each day

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

W. H. A. C.

(545)

Copyist.

X

5-18-2

Marbison Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Thomas Harrison

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71500

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

585

Sum

40

Dolls.

62

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

181

R. Harrison

H

3

Pa.

Thomas Harbison

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept. 17, 1784

N° of Certificate

71986

; Letter

b

N° of voucher

585

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

202

R. W. Pearson

Clerk

(547)

H. | 3 | Per.

Thomas Harbison,
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania." In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. I. Newberry

Copyist

5718-2
Harbald Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harbald Adam

5718. C

Harboll, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harboll, Adam

X

518-d

Warbol, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

Adam Harbold

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 14, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84342; Letter I

1135

Sum

60 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

245

(547)

W. B. Bullock

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Adam Harbolt

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71736

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

1135

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B', one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Adam Harbott

....., Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N° of Certificate

72134

; Letter

H

N° of voucher

1135

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

208

RW Pearson

647

Copied

H | 3 | Pa.

Adam Harboll,
Priv. 3^d Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property, agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

H.

Adam Harbott

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 14, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

843.48; Letter I

1135

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

248

(547)

Hubbard

Cop. yist.

N. 1 Pa.

Adam Herbold,

Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 43

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

H | | Pa.

Adam Herbold.

Pt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. -In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 15

(547)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist

519
Hardy Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Isaac Hardy

Pri. { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to the
first of March, 1796.

Date of enlistment Feb 23, 17

Time in service 7 days

Balance of pay 5 d 10 c

Remarks:

W. Moore

522
Hardy, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739597	20
2 614	21
3 188687	22
4 8749	23
5 371475	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* added mch. 15, 1898

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. O. 436786

See also

Pa.

Appears with the rank of 1 on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s. Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Penⁿ Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs}

Remarks:

J. Austin

(555)

Copyist.

James H. H. H.

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

; Hose,

Hats,

;

Blankets,

;

Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s
Drawn,

17

Dollars, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due,

30

Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545)

J. C. H. H.

Copyist

N

3

Pa.

Thomas Hardy

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 288 1.3 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Not must on Ch^d Roll

Charged 247 No. 1862

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 46

N^o 1924

(575)

Copyist.

Pa.

Michael Hardy

Private, 1st Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4., page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

147
No. 1862

(575)

Copyist.

Thomas Hardy

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

We and each of us whose names are hereunto
 subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
 Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius
 Bowen agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
 sum of \$26.60 opposite to our names, respectively,
 in a certificate dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
 at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
 John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
 being for a Balance of a settlement between the
 United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

11038

; Letter

B

N^o of Voucher

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book : B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

✓

520 A

Wargin John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

John Hargin

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

.(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71758

Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

39

Dolls.

50

90ths.

Signer

John x Hargin

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Hargin

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72145

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Hargin

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

521
Harkins Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25628557	26
2	1235	27
3	5722	28
4	1721	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	7396135	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Mark:

See also

A.

3

Pa.

Thomas Harkins

Pvt.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

time of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Feb 17/1776

Time in the service

13 days

Sum due

25/- £0. 10. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

A. M.

H

3

Pa.

Thomas Harkins

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25⁰⁰ £ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. B. A.

Thomas Harkins

Cvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25/- L. 1. 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

A

3

Pa.

Thomas Harkins

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due, 25/- £ 2.10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Thomas Harpin

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Har

A

3

Pa.

Thomas Harkins

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1st to May 1st, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

25^{rs}

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £ 2. 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

3

Pa.

Thomas Harkness

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st 1775* to *April 1st 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 3. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

H

3

Pa.

Thomas Hartkins,

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

18th April, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

Feb. 17, 1777.

Length of time in the Service

8 Months

Pay $\frac{1}{3}$ Month,

50^{cts}

Pay due,

21 n 10 c

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

24 n 13 c

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

14 n 2 c

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

522

Harley, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2563	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

..H

3

Pa.

Went Hasbey

Pre

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment July 6, 17

Time in service

4 day

Balance of pay \$ 1-

Remarks:

W. Moore

N

3

Pa.

Daniel Harley

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

A

3

Pa.

Paul Harley

Pri. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 1*, 17*90*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6 S 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

✓ 523
Harley, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ar.

3

Pa.

Jo Haisley

Pri.

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of

Mar 1 to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 - 5 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

Hoarmer, Josiah
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

** Lieut. Colonel*
Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390303	20	37390303
2	6322	21	37147667
3	2050	22	745021
4	5204	23	
5	6263	24	
6	6625	25	
7	6622	26	
8	6779	27	
9	37424101	28	
10	185676	29	
11	39106602	30	
12	7156	31	
13	7065	32	
14	14676	33	
15	4695	34	
16	4718	35	
17	4684	36	
18	7590	37	
19	37391242	38	

** Added Mich. 16, 1898.*

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark

P.P. 436786

See also _____

H

3

Pa.

Josiah Hammar
Majr 3rd P. R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received April 2nd 1777
of Colonel Joseph Mendenhall
Four Hundred Dollars
for the purpose of paying
the Soldiers belonging to
his Regiment now at Camp
Hoochewick.

Josiah Hammar
Majr 3rd P. R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. S. Wmely

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Major Harmar.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

* This name appears on this
"List" only in the heading.

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Josiah Harman,
Major

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

The
United States

as follows:

1777

April 2 By Cash paid Josiah Harman
Major, for the purpose of paying
the Arrearages of pay due the
Old 2nd Regiment as per
Receipt No. 3 - 400 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545i)

T. Hensley

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Josh Harmar.
Maj. 3^d P.R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received March 20, 1777
of Colonel Joseph Wood
Seventy Dollars for the
Recruiting Service
70 Dollars.

Josh Harmar
Maj. 3^d P.R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. G. Hunsley

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Josiah Harman

Major

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with the

United States

as follows:

1777

Mar 20 By Cash paid Josiah Harman
Major, at the Recruiting Service
for Receipt No 17 - 70/100

Number of records

14

(545i)

J. Harman

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Josiah Harmer,

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of Officers who have Sery'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778

Date of Commiss.

March 6, 1777

Promotion

Sent to the Army 1, 1778

Date of Vacancy,

17

Removal,

17

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. T. Kewley

Copyist.

H

Jos Harmar
Lt Col, Adj't Gen Southern Army

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Troops in Georgia Com-
manded by the Honorable Briga-
dier General Wayne

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Ebenezer
April 27, 1782

Number of record:

222

(545i)

J. M. Hutchinson

Copied.

J

Joe Harman
Lt. Col. 2 Battⁿ Penn^a Brigade

Name appears, as the Commandant of a Battⁿ

on a

Monthly Return

of the Infantry of the Southern Army,
Commanded by the Honorable Major General
Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp near Bacon's Bridge
S. Carolina May 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

H

Jos. Harmar
Lt. Col. 2 Battⁿ Penna Brigade

Name appears, as the Commandant of a *Battalion*

on a

Monthly Return

of the *Infantry* of the Southern Army,
Commanded by the Honorable Major General
Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp near Bacon's Bridge*

S. C. *May 25*, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record :

2503

(548d)

Copyist.

H
Joel Harmar
Lt. Col. *2 Battn Penna Brigade*

Name appears, as the Commandant of a *Battn*

on a

Monthly Return

of the *Infantry* of the Southern Army,
Commanded by the Honorable Major General
Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp near Bacon's Bridge*

SC *April 1*, 1782.

Remarks:

* *Sign Roll as Lt. Adjt. Genl. Luther*
Army

Number of record:

52

(548d)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

H

Jos Harmar
Lt Col Dalg. Southern Army

Appears as signature to a

General Return
of the Army serving in Georgia,
under the Command of the
Honorable Brigadier General
Anthony Wayne

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Head Quarters
Ebenezer March 29th 1782

Number of record:

224

(5451)

Justin

Copyist

A | 3 | Pa.

Josiah Harmar

 , Third Regiment, 1781.

- Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71155

Letter E

N^o of voucher

Sum

281

Dollars

14

90ths.

Signer

Jos Harmar

Remarks

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—(GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.)"

Vol. **171**; page 167

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A | 3 | Pa.

Josiah Harmer
Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71314

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

710 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jos Harmer

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Josiah Harmar

Appears with the rank of Mayer on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated: Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, March 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record ;

10

(545m)

Friday

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

Harmer

Majr, Col Joseph Wood, 3^d Regt.

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

		Dollars
Majr Harmer	70	50

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Hustin

Copyist.

A

Perini

Josiah Harmar

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bournan

Copyist.

26

3

Pa.

Joshua Harniss

11 Co., 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1791 36 3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 46

(575)

Copyist.

21

Josiah Marmar

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss^s of the
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-
mental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 21st

, 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Wear

Copyist.

N

Josie Harmar

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a
List of Field Officers
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt, 3rd Penn.

Commission Dated, 6 June, 1777:

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. M. Warner

Copyist.

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by L^t Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

. 17

Rations Commenced, Aug 12, 1771.

Time drawn to, 10/13/30, 17' 7"

Num^r of days, 50

Rations $\frac{7}{8}$ Day, _____

Am^t of rations, 200

Price of a Ration, 17

$\mathcal{L} \quad \mathcal{A} \quad \mathcal{S} \quad \mathcal{C}_2 \quad \mathcal{A}$

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Josiah Warner
Major

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Notated, 17

1777
April 2, Josiah Warner
Major for cash as p Receipt
for the purpose of paying
Soldiers of the Revolution War
Camp No. 3 Doll. 400. -

Number of record:

13

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

76

3

Pa.

Josiah Harnar
Mayor

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

for dated, 17

1777.

Dec. 20. Josiah Harnar
Mayor for Cash p Receipt No. 17
for the Recruiting Service bill 70.-

Number of record:

13

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

525

Harmer, Ephraim
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373955</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Eph^m Harmer

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted, *War*

Remarks:

Sick unknown where

J. Austin

526.

Hoarmer, Josiah

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoarmer, Josiah

527
Harper, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3.

Pa.

Robt Harper

Pri.

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776

Date of enlistment

Feb 11, 17

Time in service

19 day

Balance of pay

15 s. 10 d

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

74

3

Pa.

Robt. Washer

Pri. { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 s 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: deserted June 14/76

Th. Moore

523
Hoarper, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395935	20	
2	6283	21	
3	18555	22	
4	39147647	23	
5	147717	24	
6	147888	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

+ added mch. 16, 1895.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

H

3

Pa.

Thomas Harper

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six-Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71212

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

58

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

Thos C Harper

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.--GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

169

RW Pearson

Copyist

(547)

H

3

Pa.

Thomas Harper

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Piérce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784

N^o of Certificate

1135

Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Thomas O. Harper

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

H 3 Pa.

Thomas Harper

Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Aug 12, 1784

N^o of Certificate 71381; Letter R

N^o of voucher

Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Thomas O Harper

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page 176
RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Thomas Harper

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

1

Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

1

Shirts,

2

Shoes,

1

Hose,

1

Hats,

1

Blankets,

1

Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn,

29

Doll^s,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

18

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. C. Kintner

Copyist

H

3

Pa.

Thomas Harper

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y. of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks:

during y^e war
Sick at Valley Forge

Huston

N | *3* | **Pa.**

Mcine Harper

Infantry, *3* Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *13* *71*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *11 1/2 m 77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *41*

(575)

Mcine Harper

Copyist.

✓

525-4

Harper William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

William Harper

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71118

; Letter

Ek

N^o of voucher

1890

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Harper

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

529

Harkin, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harkin, Thomas

✓ 529.01

Warrington, Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

A 3 Pa.

Isaac Harrington

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71217

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Isaac X. Harrington

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

169

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Isaac Harrington

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively; in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71382

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Isaac X Harrington

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

H

3

Pa.

Isaac Harrington

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71587

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Isaac X Harrington

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist,

H

3

Pa.

Isaac Harrington

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N° of Certificate

72104

; Letter

H

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Isaac X Harrington

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

207

RWCason

(547)

Copyist.

N 1 3 Pa.

Isaac Harrington,
Pvt. 3^d Penn's Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

J. F. Kinley

(547)

Copyist

527 b
Hoarris, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoerris, John

✓

579-C

Harris, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Samuel Harris

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785

N° of Certificate

72020

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

1032

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

204

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copist

A

3

Pa.

Samuel Harris

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Feb 11

1785

N^o of Certificate

71769

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

1032

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

H | 3 | Pa.

Samuel Harris.
Priv. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

:(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

530
Harris, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2503	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William Harnie

P. 1

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood. ,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. 1 to April 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months *\$ 3. 10. 0*

Full pay for 3 months *\$ 7. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

L. J. Davis

✓

530-A

Harris, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-7-5-0-0-0</i>	20
2 <i>3-7-5-0-0-0</i>	21
3 <i>3-7-5-0-0-0</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

N | 3 | Pa.

William Harris,
Priv. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

William Harris

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 11 1785
N° of Certificate 72023 ; Letter A
N° of voucher 1040
Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.
Signer Wm Power
Remarks:

*This Book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 204
RW Pearson
(517)

H

3

Pa.

William Harris

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb-11, 1785.

N^o of Certificate 71772 ; Letter b

N^o of voucher 1040

Sum 40 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 193

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

531

Harrol, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private A Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herring, Patrick

✓

531-a

Mark Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Nicholas Hart

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71561

Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

39

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signed

Nicholas x Hart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Nicholas Hart

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug. 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72196

; Letter

L

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Nicholas X Hart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 211

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H | 3 | Pa.

Nicholas Hart,
Priv. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 1235 page 14

(347)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist

✓ 331-b
Kartinger Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Isaac Hartinger

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below; being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71646

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

996

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

187

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Isaac Hartinger

, Third Regiment

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas R. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 5, 1785

N° of Certificate

71941

; Letter J

N° of voucher

996

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm

Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

200

R. Pearson

Capt

N 3 Pa.

Isaac Hartinger
Pvt. 3^d. Penn^a. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(517).

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

✓ 531-c

Wartney Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Patrick Hartney

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21 1784

N^o of Certificate

71759

; Letter

9

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Patrick X Hartney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Patrick Hartney

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

Nº of Certificate

72157

; Letter

Nº of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Patrick

P Hartney

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

209

R. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

H 3 Pa.

Patt. Hartney,
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In-Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

X

531-d

Waskins, Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Isaac Hoskins

Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 16. 1786

N^o of Certificate

71532

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

1895

Sum

44 Dolls. *66*

80ths.

Signer

Saml Lerrey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

H | 3 | Pa.

Isaac Haskins,
Pvt. 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. T. Winkey

Copyist

A

3

Pa.

Isaac Hoskins

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

N^o of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

17

Letter

Dolls.

90ths.

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 218

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

331-2
Hass, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hass, Peter

532
Hoasson, Barnabas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoasson, Barney

Noasson, Barney

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739057	20	
2	1885	21	
3	39147394	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* Added mch. 16, 1895

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

H

3

Pa.

Barney Hasson

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70888

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Barnabas Hasson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

M

3

Pa.

Samuel Harrison

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, _____

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, *1* _____

Lin. or Wool. D^s, _____

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *3*; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^s Shirts, *1* _____

Amount of Cloath^s Drawn, *25* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *22* Dollars, _____ Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

J. C. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

76

3

Pa.

Barnabas Hassen

Private, 3 Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

166 3 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

see Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

51

(575)

Hurst

Copyist.

See also

A

3

Pa.

John Hastings

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71679

; Letter b

N^o of voucher

577

Sum

40 Dolls 60

90ths.

Signer

Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

John Hastings

, Third Regiment;

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71973

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

577

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay-rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. (GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.)"

Vol. 171; page

202

R. W. Pearson

Copied

A | 3 | Pa.

John Hastings.
Prk. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(517)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

533-b
Hoanna, Alexander

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoanna, Alexander

5

x

534

Hoans, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188684	20	
2	37145581	21	
3	147721	22	
4	147960	23	
5	148297	24	
6	148485	25	
7	156026	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 406786

See also

K

3

Pa.

Christian Mercer

1st, 5th Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

N | 3 | Pa.

Christopher, of Christiana Hawes.
Vol. 3^d Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. J. Munday

Copyist

H

3

Pa.

Christian Haas

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.).

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

710 74

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Christian Haas

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

H

3

Pa.

Christian Haues

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71214

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

76 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Christian Haues

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

169

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Christn Haas

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us. for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71453

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

Christian Haas

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Christian Hawes

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71790

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dollars - 60

90ths.

Signer

Christian Hawes

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page.

193

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Christian Hawes

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784

N° of Certificate

72041

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Christian Hawes

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 204

R. W. Dawson

Copyist

✓

534-a

Havericker, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

See also

H

3

Pa.

George Havericker

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71675

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Doll.

60

90ths.

Signer

George X Havericker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

George Havericker

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a:

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 24, 1784

N° of Certificate

71968

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Havericker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

201

R W Pearson

Copied

A | 3 | Pa.

George Havericker.
Priv. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a.

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. H. Drisley

Copyist-

534-b

Haus. Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haus. Christian

534-C

Hayes. Patth

Co., 3 Pennsylvania
Revolutionary War

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peter Haas.

✓
Hoynes, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37396709</i>	20	
2	<i>6150</i>	21	
3	<i>103</i>	22	
4	<i>3914500</i>	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *P.P. 436786*

✓
See also _____

Col. Wayne

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

1; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool, D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

3

; Hose,

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s

32

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

15

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

4

3

Pa.

Jno Haynes.

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

War,

War

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. Winsley

Copyist.

11

3

Pa.

John Haynes

Drum, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 195 12 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Must 11 Feb 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 44

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

H 1

3

Pa.

John Haines

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71097

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

169

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Hayes, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37396548	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H 1

3

Pa.

James Hays

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third, Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

, 17

James Hays -

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. M. Mendenley

Copyist.

537

Hearney, William

**3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hearney, William

Nancy William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Spencer

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, *1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 114 3 d.*

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 8*

J. M. W. W. W.

H

3

Pa.

Mr. Heany

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776

Date of enlistment July 4, 17

Time in service 26 day

Balance of pay £ 1 - 1 s 8 d

Remarks:

Ed. Moore

Henderson, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737022	20
2	1240	21
3	0062	22
4	5791	23
5	6220	24
6	3219	25
7	371557	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also 12 Pa. Regt

Henderson, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396202	20
2	1744	21
3	1062	22
4	5791	23
5	620	24
6	2329	25
7	3715	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also 12 Pa. Regt

A

3

Pa.

John Henderson,

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778

Date of Commiss., Oct. 1, 17

Promotion, Cap^t Lieut June 1, 1778

Date of Vacancy, , 17

Removal, Removed from the 12th Regt, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. G. Munday

Copyist.

H | *3* | **Pa.**

John Henderson
Capt. Lt. *3* Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain Lt.

Date of Commission,

1st Octr, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

No.

Pa.

John Henderson

Capt. Lieut.

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, Oct. 1, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

76

3

Pa.

Henderson

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money due the Third Penn^a Reg^t for deficiencies of Cloathing in the Year 1777—Together with the stoppages from those who have drawn over & above the Bounty allow'd; Inserted in A Roll separate from the Company Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 1777.

Company,

Captⁿ Henderson's.

Coats,

17

; Vests,

14

Jack^s wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

8

Lin. or Wool. D^o

10

Shirts,

33

; Shoes,

43

; Hose,

24

Hats,

5

; Blankets,

11

; Trowsers,

8

Hunt^s Shirts,

6

Amount of Cloathing

673

Dollars,

Parts.

Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd,

1144

Dollars,

Parts.

Pay Due,

471

Dollars,

Parts.

Stoppages,

Dollars,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist

No

3

Pa.

John Henderson
Capt

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
 manded by Col Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

As related, 17

Coats, _____; Vests, _____

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____Lea^r Breeches, _____Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, _____; Shoes, _____; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^g Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^g } Dollars, _____ Parts.
 Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, _____ Dollars, _____ Parts.

Pay Due, _____ Dollars, _____ Parts.

Remarks: _____

Appears in copy and is
correct

Number of record:

6

J. C. Chandler

(545i)

25

Copy

H

Pa.

John Henderson

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Stat. Auditors Office

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Col Wm Lusk

as follows:

1776

Dec 8 To Cash paid John Henderson

& John Bryd £275-0-

Number of record;

21

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

11

3

Pa.

John Henderson

Captain, 3^d Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 465 11 3

Sum admitted

Remarks: apt 12 May 74

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 46

Hearst

Henderson, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-395210	20	
2	5582	21	
3	18895	22	
4	39184225	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

H

3

Pa.

John Henderson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Col. Thom' Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*

Date of Inlistment, 17

N^o of years,

3 years

Remarks:

J. Huston

(555)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

John Wanderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistⁿ, _____, 17

War, war

Years, _____

Remarks: Sick at the Yellow Springs

J. Austin

20

3

Pa.

John Henderson

Sergt, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 164 2 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: 164 24 1/2 10

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 53

Harst

(575)

Copyist.

John Henderson

Serjt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: Forrage Yard

Clark

Copyist.

541
Anderson, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2502 27-0	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

17

3

Pa.

John Henderson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above; dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar, 1776,

and subsistence on Mar 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan 30, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 1 D.

Time of subsistence 6 W.

Pay per month L 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10/.

Whole pay 2, 11, 8.

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1, 5, 10

Balance of pay due 1, 5, 10

Whole subsistence 3, -

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Henderson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776

five months, half pay.

Sum due 3, 15 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Death June 1
3 months

* Original designation.

[Signature]

542

Henry, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry, John

X

542-0

Benning, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-24-1-3	20	
2	53-25	21	
3	37-25-1-1	22	
4	37-35	23	
5	47-36	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

George Henning

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 2, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84163; Letter L

1223

Sum

113 Dollars

30 90ths.

Signer

Jos Meigs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

243

Richd B. Key

(547)

Copyist.

H

George Hemming

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 2, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84252; Letter E

1223

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

John Luger

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

247

Reuben Buel

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

George Hanning

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71627

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

48

Doll.

60

90ths.

Signer

George Hanning

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

George Henning

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784

N° of Certificate

11921

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Henning

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

197

R. W. Pearson

Clerk

H | 3 | Pa.

George Henning
Prk. 3^d Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. Henning

Copyist

543
Henry Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

3

Pa.

Abraham Senn

Pt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date

Jan'y 17, 17

Half pay

L 18 12. 8d

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

Revolutionary War

Part { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *Jan'y to Apr.*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months *£ 3. 52*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

X

543 A

Henry George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

George Henry

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 1, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71669

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Johan Goy Heringer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

George Henry

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively; in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 1, 1784

N° of Certificate

71962

; Letter

C

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Johan George Heinger

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 201

R. W. Carson

(517)

Copy 1

N 3 Pa.

George Henry,
Pvt. 3d Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

544
Henry, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

76

3

Pa.

John Henry
Butler

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

March 14, 1776

Pay due on the 14 day of

March, 1776

and subsistence on March 14, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 21, 1776

Time in the service 1 M. 11 D.

Time of subsistence 3 M. 1 D.

Pay per month \$ 12.00

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 3. 8. 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 1. 14. 2

Balance of pay due £ 1. 14. 2

Whole subsistence £ 1. 11. 5

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

John Henry
Capt.

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *£2. 10s.*

Whole pay *£5.*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£2. 10s.*

Balance of pay due *£2. 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. H. Taylor

3 Pa.

John Henry

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17

Time of service 1 2 2 2

Pay per month £ 2. 10 S.

Whole pay £ 2. 10 S.

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 1. 5 S.

Balance of pay due £ 1. 5 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

16

3

Pa. :

John Henry
Opt

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1776.

Half pay *L 2. 10 s.*

Whole pay *L 3-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. J. Taylor

(345)

Copist.

H

3

Pa.

John Henry
Dr

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March, 1777*

Whole pay *\$ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

✓
Heissminger, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27395941	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

3

Pa.

Henry Hunsinger

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, during y^e war

Remarks: wounded at Princeton

J. Huston

✓ 845-a
Herbert Stewart

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

3

Pa.

Stewart Herbert

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71473

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

16

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Stewart Herbert

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

R. W. Curson

(547)

Copyist:

H

3

Pa.

Stewart Herbert

....., Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71839-40-1; Letter R.D.C.

N^o of voucher

Sum

{ 400
400
561

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Stewart Herbert

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

196

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

345
Herbold Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herbold Adam

5115.
Hoerren, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herring, Patrick

546-Q

Kerlinger, Johan Georg

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Henry George

5464
Heron Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herring Patrick

547
Herring Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35529177	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	7345	31
7	6031	32
8	6336	33
9		34
10	37147431	35
11	147740	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

16
Patrick Harro
Pr.

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 St. Clair.†

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

February 11, 1776

Pay due on the *11* day of

and subsistence on *March 14*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Mar. 7*, 1776

Time in the service *25-10*

Time of subsistence *1W.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 1. 8*

Subsistence per week *10s*

Whole pay *£ 2. 1. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 0. 10*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 0. 10*

Whole subsistence *10s*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. T. [Signature]

Copypist.

W | **3** | **Pa.**

Patrick Herring

W { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 m*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10s*

Whole pay *£ 5-*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 2. 10s*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 10s*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Q. J. Taylor

H

3

Pa.

Patrick Herring

Pr { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

Feb

, 17

Time of service

in

Pay per month

\$2.00

Whole pay

\$2.00

Stoppages for arms, &c

\$1.50

Balance of pay due

\$1.50

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Ant. Herring
Comd.

3

Pa.

Watt Lerron

Pr. { Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 17, *76*.

Half pay

\$ 2.10

Whole pay

\$ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. T. Taylor

(545)

Copied.

26

3

Pa.

Richard Harrison

Co. 3. Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

46

(575)

Copyist.

Patterson

Patt, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. S. Taylor

Patt. Herron

Company Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term,

Remarks;

term, During war
Sick Yellow Springs

(555)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Patrick Herron

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ericurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71427

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

217

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James O Morrison

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Patrick Herron

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71233

; Letter

N^o of voucher

217

Sum

73

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John O. Morrison

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Patrick Herron

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70924

Letter B

N^o of voucher

217

Sum

33 Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James O Morrison

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Path Herron

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, *1*

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. d^o *1*

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *1*; Hose, *1*

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *29* Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *18* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

Pa.

Patrick Henry

Account

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

17

Patrick Monahan

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(b45i)

of the morning

Copyist.

N | 3 | Pa.

Patrick Heron.
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

15

(547)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist

H

Patrick Heron

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurrits Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Gratuity to November the 4th, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N^o of Certificate 84308 ; Letter K

Sum 80 Dollars 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

249

(547)

Red Buckner

Copyist.

Harris, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395631
2	155555
3	39147343
4	147514
5	147158
6	14825
7	1485
8	156028
9	
10	2
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

* Added mch. 16, 1898.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

N | 3 | Pa.

John Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

For what term _____

During war

Remarks: _____

J. Austin

N

3

Pa.

John Hearn

Private, *3* Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

141

11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

100 12 11 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

51

(575)

Hearn

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

John Harris

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

70886

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

RW Pearson

(547.)

Copyist

H

3

Pa.

John Harris

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71307

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

64 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John X Harris

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

173

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Harris

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71451

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John M. Harris

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

John Harris

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercutus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 15, 1784

N^o of Certificate 71698 ; Letter N

N^o of voucher

Sum 40 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Jno Harris

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 189

RW Pearson

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

John Harris

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72058

; Letter

G

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jno M Harris

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 205

Revision

(517)

Copied

N | 3 | Pa.

John Harris.
Pvt. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. T. A. A. A.

Copyist

549

Herron, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herron, Patrick

550
Herron, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herron, Patrick

551
Hewling, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hewling, John

542
Hewlings, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houling, Thomas

Hewes, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Houghs, Richard

354
Vickey William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35622523	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

H

3

Pa.

William Hickey

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*76*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

William Hickey

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

John Craig

H

3

Pa.

William Hickie

1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec; 1776

Sum due 5 - 5

Casualties

Remarks: back pay

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Ballade

(545)

Copyist

William Larkin

Private, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

Nov, 1776
to 1st half pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

554-a

Wickley, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

3

Pa.

Thomas Hickley

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

71503

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Hickley

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us, whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate 71989 ; Letter G.

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 202

RW Pearson

(17)

Copied

N | 3 | P.

Thomas Hickley,
Priv. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. H. Newley

Copyist

555
Hyde, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hyde, John

Hill, Jere^y

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hill, Jeremiah

✓ 25001
Will Alexander

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37001-50000	20
2 10001-20000	21
3 37001-50000	22
4 10001-20000	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Alex^r Hill

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 5, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71535

; Letter C1

N^o of voucher

997

Sum

40 Dolls. Co

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Alexander Hill

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War)

Date of Issue

Feb 5, 1785

N^o of Certificate

72170

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

997

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm

Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

210

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

H | 3 | Pa,

Alexander Hill,
Priv. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania; which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. T. M. M. M.

Copyist

Hill, Jeremiah

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395654
2 6035
3 18
4 39197430
5 147800
6 147948
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

* Added mch. 16, 1898.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R. P. 436786

See also

JH

3

Pa.

Jeremiah Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, _____

Remarks: _____

*During war.
Wagoner to 4th Reg^t*

J. Austin

H

3.

Pa.

Henry Hile

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capt^a Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, _____; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. d^o _____

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^s Shirts, _____

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *16* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *31* Doll^s, _____ Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist

2

3

Pa.

J. M. H. Hill

1776, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 11 00 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Ad. 17 17 17

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 21

(575)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Jeremiah Hill

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 25, 1785

N^o of Certificate

7092/3

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

895

Sum

33

Dolls

30

80ths.

Signer

Jacob Freidrick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

H

3

Pa.

Jeremiah Hill

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 25, 1785

N^o of Certificate

712903

; Letter C.

N^o of voucher

845

Sum

76

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Friederick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

172

RWP Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Jeremiah Hill

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 25, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71440

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

895

Sum

80

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Trimmer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

179

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓

557-0

Bill, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34, 45, 56	20	
2	35, 46, 57	21	
3	36, 47, 58	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

H

3

Pa.

John Hill

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 1, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71549

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

1458

Sum

40

Poll.

60

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Betz

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

R. W. Pearson

(547).

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Hill

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us, whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 1, 1785

N^o of Certificate

72185

Letter

A

N^o of voucher

1458

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Balty

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 210

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

A | 3 | Va.

John Hill
Bk. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page / 4

(547)

J. H. Hill

Copyist

Vindman, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Hindman

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

S. C. Cade

John Windman

Late Capt. Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Dr. Windman

4

3

Pa.

Christ Hindman
12th { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1776.

Money due *5 1/2 half pay*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

W. C. Cade

Copyist.

5-1-20
Hooffman, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoofman, Christian

559.

Hoffman, Ludwig

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoffman, Ludwig

562
Hoffman, Lewis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoffman, Ludwig

Hoffman, Ludwig

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Leander K. Hoffman

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

to 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Leander

4

3

Pa.

Lewis Hoffman

1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1776

Sum due

to 1 - 5

Casualties

Remarks:

1st pay

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Willard

(545)

Copyist.

Amelrich Hoffman

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Amelrich

4

3

Pa.

Andrew Hoffman

1st { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Money due *£1 - 5 - 0* all by

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

W. L. Ladd

Hoffner, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoofner, George

Hofman, Cristian

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* *Private*

* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3730555</i>	20
<i>6106</i>	21
<i>8333</i>	22
<i>39147356</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

* *Added mch. 16, 1898*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also

H

3

Pa.

Chris Huffman

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 23, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70979

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

Christian Hoffman

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

K

3

Pa.

Chrisⁿ Kneiffman

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*

; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^s,

Shirts, *1*

; Shoes, *1*

; Hose,

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s Drawn,

18

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

19

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copy

H

2

Pa.

Christian Hoffman

Private, 3^d Regiment 18th

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

18 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

must 16 Feb 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

30

(575)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Crutan Hoffman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

N^o of Y^{rs},

war

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Hofner, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33	62	90	93	26	
2			99	47	27	
3	7	2	9	62	69	28
4			64	67	29	
5			64	29	30	
6					31	
7					32	
8					33	
9					34	
10					35	
11					36	
12					37	
13					38	
14					39	
15					40	
16					41	
17					42	
18					43	
19					44	
20					45	
21					46	
22					47	
23					48	
24					49	
25					50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

H

3

Pa.

George Hofner
Ensign

Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1776.

Amount

L 18 Pd.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

H

3

Pa.

Geo. Hofjner

Signt

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bunner Major

as follows:

1777

To Cash paid Sient. Geo. Hofjner

248.15

Rite

70.26 = 187 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

3.

N.

Pa.

Hoftner

Lt.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Jan 29 Dr. To Cash advanced	Dollars
Lt. Hoftner - - -	130.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

M. P. Ripley

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Geo. Haffner,
Lieut.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas Clark

as follows:

1777 Cr.
Jan 29 - By Cash paid Lieut. Geo.
Haffner for the Recruiter
Service - 130 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. Newberry

Copyist.

N

3

Pa.

Y. Hoffner
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

" Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq' in Acc' with
Rudolph Bunner Cr "
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov dated, 17

To Cash p'd Lieut Hoffner
\$48.15.0

To Cash p'd Lieut Hoffner
\$21.74.6

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

George Hofner
Ensign

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776,

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776,

£ 5. 0. 0. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

56-2
Hofner,

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hofner, George

365
Hogan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Hogan

Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Inlistment to
April, 1777.

Date Jan'y 30, 17

Half pay £180. 2s. 10d.

Casualties

Reduced July

Remarks:

R

3

Pa.

John Wagan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

Nº of Years, Warr

Remarks:

(555)

Houston

Copyist.

566

Holliday, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday, John

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

B
S

567
Hollis, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2562852	26
2	5002	27
3	5078	28
4	8736	29
5	5758	30
6	8141	31
7	8587	32
8	7396463	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

John Hollis

Pvt., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2dnd Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *May 26 - 1776*

Time in the service *1 Mo. 4 Days*

Sum due *25/- £ 1. 8. 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean
Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

John Hollis

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- 25/-

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Stan

(545)

Copist.

A

3

1st a.

John Hollis

Prst

Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dnd Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Due 25/- £1.5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Dean

A

3

Pa.

John Nollis

Cpt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mths*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25/2 £2.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Dean

A

3

Pa.

John Hollis

Co. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service / Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Dea

A

3

Pa.

John Hollis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 1st to May 1st*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25/6*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2.16.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

16

3

Pa.

John Hallis

Prin { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1/77 to Feb 1, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dec \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted out of the
regt of Penn 1

Shurt

51

3

Pa.

John Stollis

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776:

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, July 2nd 17

Length of time in the Service, 9 Mos. & 4 d's

Pay p Month, 50/

Pay due, 22ⁿ 16ⁿ 8.

Pay Advanced by the Captain 16ⁿ 12ⁿ 6.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 6ⁿ 4ⁿ 2.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd, 5ⁿ 11ⁿ 5.

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist.

5/17-2
Hallman, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hallman, George

568
Holmes John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | **3** | **Pa.**

John Holmes
Plt., { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Indlistment to
Apr 1, 17*77*.

Date *Feb 3*, 17

Half pay *\$ 17 82 4d*

Casualties

Remarks:

Read

N.

3

Pa.

John Holmes

Pr, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan to *Apr 1*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *at 3. 15. 2.*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

+ 569. P.
Holmes, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25630000
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

4

3

Pa.

Thomas Holmes

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to April 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months £ 4, 10s.

Full pay for 3 months £ 9.

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

✓ ... 564 112

Wolt, Lewis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3915 8270	20
2 8635	21
3 3915 0030	22
4 4868	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

3

Pa.

Lewis Holt

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 7, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71763

Letter

b

N^o of voucher

615

Sum

40 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

James X Donovan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Lewis Holt

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 7, 1784

N° of Certificate

72161

; Letter

H

N° of voucher

615

Sum

80

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

James X Donovan

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 209

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

Lewis Holt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 12, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84352 ; Letter A

615

Sum

46 Dollars

60 90ths.

Signer

Matthew Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

248

R. Buckner

Copyist.

(547)

N. 1. 3 Pa.

Lewis Holt.
Vol. 3 Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830."
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. Office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

✓ *5-1-2*
Hooker, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3914-530</i>	20
2 <i>5-5-7</i>	21
3 <i>13-2-7</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

William Hooker

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are heréunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 14, 1784

N° of Certificate

72045

; Letter

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William X Hooker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 205

RW Pearson

(517)

Copist

A

3

Pa.

William Hooker

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 14, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

91794

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

Wm x Hooker

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

193

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H | 3 | Pa.

William Hooker.
Prk. 3^d Penna. Rept.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

570
Norm Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35629465	26
2	9533	27
3	9602	28
4	956	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Abraham B. Bunker

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *July*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *to 3*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
 Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

4

3

Pa.

Abraham Horn

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallade

4

3

Pa.

Abraham Hays

Sergeant, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Sum due \$1-10

Casualties

Remarks: half pay

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Settled

27

3

Pa.

C. Bunner & Co.

sergt. { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1776.

Money due

to 1-10 half pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Sailed

571
Horn, Frederick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35629456	26
2	4552	27
3	2620	28
4	0702	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Frederick E. Bunn

W. A. { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1776.

Money due

Casualties:

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

H

3

Pa.

Fredrick Horn

Pvt, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Sum due £ 1 - 5

Casualties

Remarks: half pay

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Salladi

(545)

Copyist.

Frederick Horn

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallade

Frederick H. Varn

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2 - 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sillade

571-2
Haskins. Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haskins. Isaac

572
Howard, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188689	20	
2	39147605	21	
3	-5	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 406786

See also

26

3

Pa.

Daniel Howard

4th, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

3

17

11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Jan. 2 May 16

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

47

(575)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Daniel Howard

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

71098

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

30

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

169

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

(547)

✓ 592
Howard Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

A

3

Pa.

Joseph Howard

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71312

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

53

Dolls.

70

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

173

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Howe, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395711	20
2	188932	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* Added on 10/1/11

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 43.6786

See also

16 | 3 | Pa.

William Henry

1st, 2nd Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$52.00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Paid 11 apt 18

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

53

Mar 1

(575)

Copyist.

W

3

Pa.

William Howe

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

N^o of Y^{rs},

War

Remarks:

Sick Kingstown

Huston

573-a
Howey, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoowe, William

573-1

Hoyle, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoyle, Jacob

574
Boyle, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35629751	26
2	0540	27
3	094	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Jacob Hoyle
{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above, dated
Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.
Pay due on the *1* day of
Mar., 1776,
and subsistence on *Mar. 12*, 17
Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1776.
Time in the service *1 M. 5 D.*
Time of subsistence *6 W. 5 D.*
Pay per month *\$ 2 10.*
Subsistence per week *101*
Whole pay *2 18 4.*
Stoppage for arms and clothing *1 4 2.*
Balance of pay due *1 9 2.*
Whole subsistence *3 7 1.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. Davis
Copyist.

H.

3

Pa.

Jacob Hoyle

Prk. { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Death Oct. 1,

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

H

3

Pa.

Jacob Hough

Port

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept., 1776.

Amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead July 23

* Original designation.

J. Davis

575
Hubler, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356205	26
2	551	27
3	242	28
4	2702	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Hubler

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallad

John H. Miller

1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 177*e*.

Money due

to 1st 5 half day

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

McClade

H

3

Pa.

John Hubler

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Salada

49

3

Pa.

John Hubler

2nd Lt. { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll -

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*6*.

Sum due *\$ 1 - 5*

Casualties

Remarks *See back*

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Saccade

57
Huffman, Chrisⁿ

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoofman, Cristian

✓
Huffman, Josiah

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37395749</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of ~~personal~~ papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Jonah Kuffman

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 10, 1778

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17_____

Nº of years, Ways

Remarks: At Hospital

(355)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Hougarmen, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Huggerman, Henry

573
+
Huggerman, Henry
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390116	20	
2	5384	21	
3	185712	22	
4	39147487	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* added m. 1877

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

76

3

Pa.

Henry Hufferman

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

1

Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

1

Shirts,

2

Shoes,

2

Hose,

2

Hats,

1

Blankets,

1

Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s
Drawn,

38. Dollars,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

9

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

Henry Huganien

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10

1775.

N^o of Y^{rs},

war

Remarks :

J. Huston.

76 | 3 | Pa.

Henry Hungarian
Infantry, 2 Regiment Pa

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1 / 2 10 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Discharged 10 June 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 41

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Henry Hugerman

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

70980

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

550
Hughes, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25321527	26	
2	510	27	
3	517	28	
4	501	29	
5	484	30	
6	156025	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

3

Pa.

James Hughes
Pr

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll .

of the organization named above from *time*

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 6 1776

Time in the service

1 Mo, 24 Days

Sum due

25/- £ 2, 5-

-Casualties .

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Decker

H | **3** | **Pa.**

James Hughes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment _____, 17

When taken _____, 17

Time in the service _____

Pay per month _____

Sum due _____

Remarks: *Received in General
Thompson's Order
£ 7.10—*

[Signature]

H | 3 | Pa.

James Hughes
Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *257 - 2 4*

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing at 3*
Rivers June 6th

* Original designation.

Dean
Coprnt.

A

3

Pa.

James Hughes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment

May 6, 1776

When taken

June 6, 17

Time in the service

7 months

Pay per month

25/-

Sum due

L. 8. 15/-

Remarks:

Arrived here with General Thompson from Quebec

A | 3 | Pa.

James Hughes
Pvt. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. W. H. H. H.

Copyist

H

3

Pa.

James Hughes

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates, who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N° of Certificate

72039

; Letter

P

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

204

R. W. Pearson

(147)

Copyist

✓ V-500
Hughes, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H | 3 | Pa.

John Hughes,
Lieut. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania." In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 13

(547)

J. H. H. Co.

Copyist

✓ *Hughes, William*

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37/48277</i>	20
2	21
3 <i>37/50000</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

3

Pa.

William Hughes

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785

N° of Certificate

72198

; Letter

P

N° of voucher

1036

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 211

R. W. Larsson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Wm. Hughes

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71563

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

1036

Sum

40

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm.

Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

RWCearson

(547)

Copyist.

24 | 3 | Pa.

William Hughes,
Pvt. 3^d Penna. Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Id.* office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

351
Hughes, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37306481	20	
2	39148295	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Pa.

James H. H.

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, June 1, 1776.

Length of time in the Service, 5 Mos. & 2 ds

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month,

Pay due, 12ⁿ 13ⁿ 4.

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 4ⁿ 12ⁿ 6.

Ball. of Pay due y^o Soldier, 5ⁿ 10.

Advanced by the Capt. more than y^o half pay he Received,

Due from y^o Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. G. Munchie

Copyist.

A.

3

Pa.

James Hughes

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N^o of Certificate 71788 ; Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum 40 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page

193

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

582
Hughes, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private A Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hughes, James

X 583
Hughes, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35620	26
2	739 673 X	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

3

Pa.

Richard Hugh

Pr, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *Jan* to *Apr*, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

discharged from ye
 Hosp Aug 24

Remarks:

fact

H

3

Pa.

Richd News.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

War.

Years,

Remarks:

Sick Lancas^r

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

✓
Houlet, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395259	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

See also

R

3

Pa.

William H. Kuler

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated:

Aug 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Years,

Remarks :

Houston

(555)

Copyist.

555
Houling, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Houling, John

7 556
Huling, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396700	20	
2	8977	21	
3	5500	22	
4	1758	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Thomas Huling.

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss. Joined Feb'y, 1778.

Promotion, _____, 17 ____.

Date of Vacancy, _____, 17 ____.

Removal, _____, 17 ____.

Casualties, _____.

Appointed the late arrangement

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(645m)

J. H. Huling

Copyist.

H

Pa.

Thomas Hewlings
Ensign 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, June 2, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H | 3 | Pa

Thos Nulung
Ensn 3^d RR

Appears as signature to a

Roll

of the Majors Company in
the 3^d Penna Regt Com-
manded by Coll. Thos Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 10, 1778

Number of record:

(545i)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Thomas Hewlings
Ensign

5th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Date of Commission,

2 June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

587
Hulings, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-629727	26
2	9811	27
3	9811	28
4	9947	29
5	7476	30
6	30040	31
7	7396336	32
8	6464	33
9	6296	34
10	6341	35
11	6364	36
12	6650	37
13	6426	38
14	6651	39
15	6752	40
16	22-1	41
17	6361	42
18	1283	43
19	6271	44
20	1975	45
21	37424109	46
22	158	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

W

3

Pa.

Wulings

Capt. Col. Joseph Wood, 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Col Joseph Wood, Penn^a

To U States,

Dr

X

1776

Decem^r 5, To the State of Pennsylvania

paid Cap. Wulings for

Recruiting £ 187.10

500

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Hulings.
Capt.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with the
United States.

as follows:

1776

Decem. 5 To Cash rec^d. of the State
of Pennsylvania by Capt.
Hulings for the recruiting
Service \$187.10 - 500 dollars

Number of record;

14

(545)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Hulings

Capt

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the _____ day of

mar, 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 29*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 5*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 m. 25 d*

Time of subsistence *12 w*

Pay per month *£ 10*

Subsistence per week *2 s*

Whole pay *18. 6. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *18. 6. 8*

Whole subsistence *12*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W J Davis

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Hewling
Capt

{ Capt. John Hewling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

50

0 00

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

D. J. Davis

Copist.

4

3

Pa.

John Hulings

Capt

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1776.

Amount

£ 20

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

O. J. Davis

H

3

Pa.

John Hulings

Capt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776,

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776

£ 10 . 0 . 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

A.

3

Pa.

John Hewling
Capt.

{ Capt. John Hewling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

20, 0 - 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copied.

H

3

Pa.

John Hewling
Capt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

45 0 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copys't.

H

3

Pa.

John Huling
Capt. 3^d P. R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Col. Joseph Wood
April 22 1777 one hundred
dollars for the sole purpose
of Recruiting.
100 Dollars."

John Huling
Capt. 3^d P. R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Hewley

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Huling.
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec. May 9th 1777 of Cal.
Joseph Wood thirty five
Dollars in part of my pay
35 Dollars

John Huling
Capt. 3 P.R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Dineley

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Hulings
Captain

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bunner, Major

as follows:

1777

To Cash paid Capt. John
Hulings £24.7.6 = 65 Dollars

Number of record;

14

(545i)

J. Hulings

Copyist.

54

3

Pa.

John Huling.
Capt.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1777
May 9 - By John Huling, Capt.
p^d him on 1/2 of pay for 11
38 - 35 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. H. Huling

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Huling,
Capt.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

the
United States

as follows:

1777-

April 22 By Cash paid John Huling
Captain for the Recruitment
Service per Receipt No. 9 -
100 Dollars

Number of record;

14

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Hulings,
Capt.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Colonel Thomas Craig

as follows:

1777 Cr.
Jan 29 - By Cash paid Cash
John Hulings for the
Recruit Service - 39 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545)

T Hensley

Copyist.

7

Pa.

Huling

Capt.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Col^d Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

Jan 29 Dr To Cash advanced

Capt. Hulings Co - - - 39

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

W. C. Ripley

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Huling.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January 1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacancies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss.,

Jan'y 5, 1776.

Promotion,

Major June 6, 1777.

Date of Vacancy,

, 17

Removal,

, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. T. Huling

Copyist.

H

Pa.

John Huling
Capt

Appears on a

Return

from the State of Pennsylvania for Money advanced,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State Auditors Office*

June 28, 1779,

in the body of an account with

Col Jas. Wood

as follows:

1776

Dec 1- To Cash paid Capt.

John Huling £187-10-

Number of record;

21

(548d)

B H Patterson

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Hulings,
Capt.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with *the*
United States

as follows:

By Capt. Hulings for this
Sum charged as above
for which S. Hulings is
held accountable 500 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

76

3

Pa.

Hulings
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

" Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr "
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

✓ Cash p^d Capt. Hulings
\$24.76

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

N | *3* | **Pa.**

John Hewling
Major, *30* Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Pennsylvania Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recom-
mended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John Hewlings

Major, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 311 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 52

Hewlings

(575)

Copyist.

A

Perm.

John Hulings

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Wulings
Capt. Col. Joseph Wood, 3^d Pa. Regt.
Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account
of Recruiting money to the officers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____

Not dated, 1777.

		Dollars
Cap. Hulings	100	00

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Lauriston

Copyist.

John Huling.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

10

(545m)

Thursday

Copyist.

21

3

Pa.

John Coulter
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Ex. 17

1777
April 22. John Coulter's Capt
for lease p receipt No. 9
for recruiting sold. 100.

1777
May 9. John Coulter's Captain
for lease paid him p Rec^t
No. 38 on account of pay
due him sold. 35.-

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

John H. Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by L^t Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 1 1777*

_____, 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17

Time drawn to, *Sept 30*, 17

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations p^r Day, *3*

Am^t of rations, *150*

Price of a Ration, *10^d*

£ *15* S *5* d

Number of record :

24

(545i)

W. Hamilton

Copyist.

Humble, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395221
2 6222
3 188688
4 39147105
5 39184239
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

2 | 3 | **Pa.**

Henry Hummel

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 4 19 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Discharged May 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 41

Henry
(575) Copyist.

26

3

Pa.

Henry Humble

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves, 1

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o, 1

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 2; Hose, 2

Hats, 1; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts, 1

Am^t of Cloathing } 142 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 5 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist



3

Pa.

Henry Humell

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^d Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

Nº of years, Warr

Remarks :

Houston

(555)

Copyist.

Henry Hummel

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: On Comm'd Paramus.

Clark

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Henry Hummel

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70948

; Letter 4.

N^o of voucher

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Henrich Hummel

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

R. W. Ransom

(547)

Copyist.

25-89
Hummell, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humble, Henry

1589-a
Hummel, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Humble, Henry

589-

Hungerman, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hungerman, Henry

✓ 509-6
Hunter Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>301-5181</i>	20
2 <i>5210</i>	21
3 <i>301-5017</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ○

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Benjamin Hunter

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71673

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

568

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Benjamin Hunter
....., Third Regiment.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

Revolutionary War.

Date of Issue Sept 17, 1784
N° of Certificate 71966 ; Letter A
N° of voucher 568
Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.
Signer Alex - Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171** ; page 201
RW Pearson
Cpyist

H | 3 | Pa.

Benjamin Hunter.
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. J. Smiley

Copyist

v 590
Hunter, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35030165	26
2	0252	27
3	0333	28
4	0302	29
5	055	30
6	0507	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Sam Hunter

Pri.

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to the
first of March*

Date of enlistment

July 7

, 17

Time in service

23 day

Balance of pay

19 \$ 2 d

Remarks:

B. A. Moore

H

3

Pa.

Samuel Hunter

For

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 6 - 5 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

H

3

Pa.

Saml Hunter

P. M., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. M. Moore

Paul Hunter

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1 - 5 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

TH Moore

A

3

Pa.

Aaul Hunter

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th Moore

H

3

Pa.

Saul Hunter

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7-10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

T. L. Moore

✓
Mustler Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 347-5276	20
2 3532	21
3 3915 6232	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Thomas Hunter

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71569

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

61

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Tho Hunter

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Thomas Hustler

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N° of Certificate

72087

; Letter

P

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Hustler

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 206

R. W. Pearson

(517

Copyist

H | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Hustler,
Sergt. 3^d Penn^a Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. H. Kinsley

Copyist

591

Huntman, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stinson, David

592

Kuntzman, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kuntzman, George

✓ 573
Hourley, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.7395402	20
2	6140	21
3	188679	22
4	39147547	23
5	147518	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

+ added mch 16, 1898
m.a.s.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

N

3

Pa.

James Hurley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks:

Gen Hospital

J. Austin

N

3

Pa.

James McCully

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *1*

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *1*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *0*; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } *26* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *17* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *21* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

2

3

Pa.

James Hurley

Private, 13 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *111* *6* *11*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *on 25 Feb 77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *46*

(575)

100211
Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

James Hurley

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71040

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1878. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

James Hurley

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71311

; Letter

17
J

N^o of voucher

Sum

68

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

173

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 577
Houston, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

* Sergeant
Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395949	20
2	5122	21
3	188678	22
4	37147501	23
5	147684	24
6	147843	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

+ Changed mch. 16, 1895
m. a. e.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

H

3

Pa.

Isaac Huston

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

Jan 1, 1776.

N^o of Y^{rs},

3 years

Remarks:

I. Huston

N.

3

Pa.

James Huston

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

; Vests,

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s
Drawn,

23 Dollars, *60* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

22

Dollars,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. Chas. Chas.

Copyist

11

3

Pa.

James Huston

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 13, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71024

; Letter

g

N^o of voucher

846

Sum

50 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Martha Aikins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

(547)

A

3

Pa.

James Huston

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 13, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71177

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

F46

Sum

114

Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Mothera Atkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

R. B. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

James Huston

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 13, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71336

; Letter L

N^o of voucher

846

Sum

90 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Martha Akins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

Wm Pearson

Copyist.

(547):

N | *3* | **Pa.**

James Huston

Sergeant, *3* Regiment

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *117* *7*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Reg. St.*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *146*

(575) *Huston* Copyist.

Next Number.

595
Hutchinson, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3562 46
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

3

Pa.

Joseph Hutchinson

Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Monday, Feb. 11, 1776.

Pay due on the 11th day of

Feb.

1776,

and subsistence on March 28, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 16, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 16 d.

Time of subsistence 5 M. 6 d.

Pay per month £ 2.

Subsistence per week

Whole pay £ 3. 16 s.

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 1. 18. 4.

Balance of pay due £ 1. 18. 4.

Whole subsistence £ 2. 18. 6.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. J. Taylor

395a

Hutchinson, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188860	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

1/2

10

3

Pa.

Richard Hutchinson

Regiment 3 2nd " Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

113

16

3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

113

16

17

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 51

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

X

V 74-6

Hutchinson, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

3

Pa.

Wm Hutchison

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71592

; Letter 9

N^o of voucher

1039

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

William Hutchison

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785

N° of Certificate

72109

Letter 6

N° of voucher

1039

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

207

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

H | 3 | Pa.

Wm Hutchinson,
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(547)

J. Hensley

Copyist

Previous Number.

596
Hutchison John 595

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2562 0167	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

3

Pa.

Geo H. Hutchison

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776*

Date of enlistment

Feb'y 8, 17.

Time in service

20 day

Balance of pay

18 \$ 10 c

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

A

3

Pa.

John Hutchinson

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to July 31, 1786*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6 S 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

John Hutchinson

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Lt. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Marshall

Inc. Hutchinson

Pie, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1-5 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

AM on 8. 12

N

3

Pa.

John Hutchison

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

N

3

Pa.

John H. Allison

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7-10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ell Moore

546 u
Hutchinson, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, William

597
Hyde, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5562 9775	26
2	9863	27
3	7907	28
4	9964	29
5	50528	30
6	5072	31
7	57396640	32
8	3811	33
9	185715	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

P.P. 436786

See also

26

3

Pa.

John Hilde

Regiment, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 54 - 1 - 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: settled May 1866

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 53

(575)

Copyist.

HC

3

Pa.

John Hide

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

What time they have to serve, *1st 3rd Mo^s 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th*

For what time Inlisted, *During war*

Remarks:

Co on Roll

(555)

H. Austin

Copyist.

John

3.

Pa.

John Hyde
Pol.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*76*,

two months, half pay.

Sum due *2 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W J Davis
Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

John + Hide

Rob

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776,

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776

£ 1. 5. 0. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copist.

H

3

Pa.

John Hyde

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Pennⁿ
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. H. Newby

Copyist.

H.

3

Pa.

John Hyde
P. A.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due 7, 10, 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copist.

H

3

Pa.

John Hyde

P.L.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

of Davis
Copyst.

H

3

Pa.

John Hyde
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 25, 1776

Time in the service 1 M. 5 D.

Time of subsistence 6 W. 5 D.

Pay per month £ 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 2, 18, 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1, 9, 2

Balance of pay due 1, 9, 2

Whole subsistence 3, 7, 1

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. Davis

Copyist.

274

3

Pa.

John Hyde

Part, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept., 1776.

Amount

L 2. 10 Pds

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. H. Davis

✓

578

Imlay, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

I

3

Pa.

Wm Inlay

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Feb'y 1, 17

Time in service 1 mo

Balance of pay \$1-5-00

Remarks:

W. Moore

J

3

Pa.

Am Inlay

Pr. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar 1 to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1 - 8 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *described Apr 1*

Th. Moore

X

1578

Ingleto Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

4.

3

Pa.

Thomas Ingledo

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71299

; Letter

¹⁷
B

N^o of voucher

Sum

65

Dolls.

70

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

172

RWC

(547)

Copyist.

8

3

Pa.

Thomas Ingledale

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71455

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1798-2
Ingleol. Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ingleol. Thomas

574
Englis, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rank - | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Englis, James

✓
Irwin, Alexander

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37396740</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J

3

Pa.

Alex. Irvin.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War, War.

Years,

Remarks:

On Burlington

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copied.

Irvine Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Irvine Charles

X
Irwin, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B.

3

Pa.

Charles Irwin

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 30, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71536

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Polls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Chs X Irwin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B', one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

9

3

Pa.

Charles Irvine

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 30, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

72171

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Charles X Irvine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 210

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

9

3

Pa.

Charles Irvine

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 30, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

72171

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Charles X Irvine

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 210

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

I | 3 | Pa.

Charles Irwin
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 16

(547)

JO Munsley

Copyist

600 c
Isenwist. Georg

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Isikire. George

600-1
Joseph George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Joseph George

Isepise. George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ishire. George

X

Trihire George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3715-248</i>	20
2 <i>3715-8201</i>	21
3 <i>3715-8604</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

3

Pa.

George Isephise
 , Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71554

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

1461

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Georg Isephise
 *
 Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

R. W. Pearson
 Copyist.

(547)

J

3

Pa.

George Geseise

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 17*85*.

N° of Certificate

72190

; Letter

R

N° of voucher

1461

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Eisenbier

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. *171*; page

211

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

J . | 3 | Pa.

George Isihire
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 16

(547)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist

6015
Jack, Thomas
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35629102</i>	26	
2	<i>9108</i>	27	
3	<i>3202</i>	28	
4	<i>4337</i>	29	
5	<i>4405</i>	30	
6	<i>37395622</i>	31	
7	<i>6021</i>	32	
8	<i>104086</i>	33	
9	<i>30247415</i>	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P.O. 436786*

See also

Thomas Cack
Sergt. {

Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, April 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28, 1776.*

Commissioned or enlisted *March 4, 1776.*

Time in the service *28d.*

Time of subsistence *3d.*

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Subsistence per week *10s.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 16*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 8.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 8.*

Whole subsistence *£ 1. 14. 3.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor

Thomas Lack
Sergt. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*76*

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *£ 3*

Whole pay *£ 6*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 3*

Balance of pay due *£ 3*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. C. Chrystie

Thomas Jack

Sergeant, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *£ 3*

Whole pay *£ 3*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 1, 10 S.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1, 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. J. Taylor

Thos Jack

Sergt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Half pay

£ 3

Whole pay

£ 6

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. H. Jackson
Sergt.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *\$ 9.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J | **3** | **Pa.**

Thomas Pack

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what term,

During war

Remarks:

H. Austin

Thos. Jack

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov- dated ; 1777.

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. d^o

1

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

3

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *32* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *15* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Laidlaw

Copyist

Pa.

3

Thomas Jack

Sergeant, 3 Regiment 24

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1779 1774 56

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1 April 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 56

(575)

Recd 22

Copyist.

Thomas Jack

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 28, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70906

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

801

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Campbell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

156

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

✓
Jacobi, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3714-5213</i>	20
2	21
3 <i>3715-1-1-3</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Michael Jacoby

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71706

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Michael Jacoby

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

190

RW Pearson

Michael Jacobi

_____, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13., 1784.

N^o of Certificate

72066

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Michael X Jacobi

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

205

R. W. Carson

J 1 3 1 Pa

Michael Jacobi,
Priv. 3^d Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J. T. Minkley

Copyist

J | 3 | Pa.
Michael Jacoby.
PrA.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J. J. Hambley

Copyist

601-4
Johnson, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnston, James

✓

601-1

Jacobi. Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914 8212	20
2	8509	21
3	3915 0192	22
4	2227	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Nicholas Jacobi

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71705

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Nicholas X Jacobi

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

190

RW Pearson

Nicholas Jacobi

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

72065

; Letter *N*

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Nicholas x Jacobi

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

205

RW Pearson

J | 3 | Pa.

Nicholas Jacobi,
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16.

(547)

J. H. Hurley

Copyist

J. | Pa.

Nicholas Jacoby,
Prk.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

J. M. C. C.

(547)

Copyist

6017
Jacobi, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jacobs, Philip

✓
Jacobs, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3744 8007</i>	20
2 <i>8975</i>	21
3 <i>3415 6184</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Joseph Jacobs

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71495

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

44 Dolls. *66*

90ths.

Signer

Joseph x Jacobs Test. J. Savell

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

181

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Joseph Jacobs

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71981

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Jacob Test Geo Sarell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

202

RW Carson

A | 3 | Pa.

Joseph Jacobs,
Pet. 3^d Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON; Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 18

(547)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist

X

Jacobs, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914 815 1	20
2 835 2	21
3 3915 015 1	22 1
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Philip Jacobs

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71644

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Philip Jacobs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

187

RW Pearson

Philip Jacobs
 , Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 13, 1784.

N^o of Certificate *71939*; Letter *H*

N^o of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Philip X Jacobs

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page *200*

R. W. Pearson

J | 3 | Pa

Philip Jacobie,
Prk 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J. T. Hummel

Copyist

Jacoby, Michael
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private ☐ *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jacoby, Michael

Jacoby Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jacobi, Nicholas

Jameson, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395508
2	6055
3	189031
4	9123
5	39147597
6	147813
7	148053
8	148508
9	158125
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

* Added mch 16 1898
m 2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436-786

See also

3

Pa.

John Jameson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Years, *ware*

Remarks: *Sick present*

J. Jameson

John Cameron

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1

Shoes,

1

Hose,

Hats,

1

Blankets,

1

Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s

Drawn,

28

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

19

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

J. C. Chandler

Pa.

John Jamison

Brigade, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$10.00 \$11.00

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 55

No 2205

(575)

Copyist.

Pa.

John Johnson

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

110 8/3 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1022 05 charged 135

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 137

No 2298

(575)

Copyist.

John Jamison

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 8, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

70890

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

1246

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

155

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

John Jameson

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mich 8, 1785

N^o of Certificate

11306

; Letter *L.*

N^o of voucher

1246

Sum

64 DoNs.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

173

R. W. Larson

Copyist.

J
John Jamison

Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 8, 17*85*

N^o of Certificate

71526

; Letter

N

N^o of voucher

1246

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm

Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

184

R. W. Pearson

John Jamison
 , Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 8, 1785

N^o of Certificate *72094*; Letter *G*

N^o of voucher

1246

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages, is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page *207*

RW Pearson

Copyist.

J | 3 | Pa.

John Jameson,
Priv. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J. J. Kinsey

Copyist

Jennings, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, Samuel

604
Jennings, Edward
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3 5 3 2 6 7</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 <i>3 7 3 9 6 6 2 1</i>	32
8 <i>6 7 3 5</i>	33
9 <i>6 5 6</i>	34
10 <i>1 8 9 0 3 5</i>	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. P. 436*

See also

J

3

Pa.

Edwd Jennings

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Feb'y 21, 17

Time in service 28 day

Balance of pay £ 1 3s 4d

Remarks:

B. W. W. W.

J

3

Pa.

Edward Jennings

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to July 31*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Th Moore

Edward Jennings

Pr.

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Edward Jennings

Pa., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ed. Moore

J
Edward Jennings

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

Edward Jennings

Am. { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January to March*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7 - 10 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

J

3

Pa.

Edward Jennings

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris's Town

April 6, 1777.

Dollars, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. G. Kinsey

Copyist.

Edward Jennings

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71041

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

Edw^d X Jennings

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

J. Edward Jennings
 _____, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate *7/188* ; Letter *Cor 18, 1781*

N^o of voucher

Sum

76 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

Edward Jennings

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page *168*

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Edward Jennings
Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71349

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Edward Jennings

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Edward Jennings

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

101- Listed, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests,

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^s,

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^r Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloath^s } *19* Dollars, *60* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *28* Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

J

3

Pa.

Edward Jennings.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Decr to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated.

, 17

Edward Jennings Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Pa.

Edward Jennings

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Int. 1st 24 Feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

55

(575)

Mar 1

Copyist.

Jennings, Samuel
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37306228
2 663
3 189082
4 3914 607
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436756

See also

J

3

Pa.

Sam^l Jennings

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778

War,

War

Years,

Remarks:

Sick present

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

3 Pa.

Samuel Jennings

Private, 3rd Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 760 916 58

Sum admitted

Remarks: 7 Jan 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 56

War

Samuel Germings

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 11, 17*84*

N^o of Certificate

71100

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

623

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Robt McFee

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

R. W. Barson

(547)

Copyist

Sam'l Jennings

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *2*; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *28* Doll^r, *60* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^r, *60* Parts:

Pay Due, *19* Doll^r, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

E. Chandler

Copyist

606
Joan, Edward
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joan, Edward

207
Joane, Hugh
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joane, Hugh

X

603

Johnson Ambrose
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37306507	31
7 37118115	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

Pa.

Ambrose Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March, 1776.

Date of enlistment.

May 20-1776

Time in the service

1 Mo 10 Days

Sum due

257 - £ 1. 13. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

3

Pa.

Sub- Johnson

Det

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Nov 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- 25/-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

St Clair
Copist.

3

Pa.

Amos Johnston

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25th of 1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Amos Johnson

Pat, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25/10 £12.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

3

Pa.

Amos Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$11.02*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

A. B. M.

8

3

Pa.

Am Johnston

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

1776.

Length of time in the Service

8 Mos. & 10 days

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month,

ca

Pay due,

20ⁿ 16ⁿ 8ⁿ

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

2ⁿ 17ⁿ 6ⁿ

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

17ⁿ 14ⁿ 2ⁿ

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. Humeley

Copyist.

J 1

Ambree Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Provost Guard

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 3, 1776.

Prisoner's Name, Ambree Johnson

Rgt., 2^d Battalion of Pennsylvania

Comp^y, Capt Byard

By whome Confind, Capt I Wood

Crime, Suspected for Stealing
a Watch

Nights Confind, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

57
(5486)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

689
Johnson, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, David

670
Johnson, George
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, George

Johnson, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Hugh Johnson
 , Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 10, 17*84*.

N° of Certificate

72193

; Letter

G.

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Hugh Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

211

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

J | 3 | Pa.
+
Hugh Johnston
Pvt. 30 Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(517)

J. T. Munday

Copyist

Hugh Johnson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 10 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71557

; Letter

J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Hugh Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

R. Pearson

Johnson John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wagoner | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395756	20	
2	6248	21	
3	189131	22	
4	39147456	23	
5	147143	24	
6	148386	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

Nº of years, Warr

Remarks: Waggoner with Comis
Ramsey

(555)

Lustin

Copyist.

Colin Johnson

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

3

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s

36

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

11

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

J. Chandler

(545i)

Copyist

7 | 3 | Pa.

John Johnston

Wagoner, 3^d Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 254 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: do^d 2 May 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 31

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

John Johnson

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70449; Letter *J*

N^o of voucher

285

Sum

33 Dolls. *30*

90ths.

Signer

Angus McKeever

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

R. V. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

John Johnson

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

714360

Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

285

Sum

73

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Angus McKeever

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

RW Pearson

John Johnson

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71942

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John + Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

Gov

RW Pearson

Copyist

Johnson, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Joseph

613

Johnson, Patrick

8 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, Patrick

617 a
Johnson, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnston, Samuel

Johnson, Thomas
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rev.

Rev.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27-395-10-2</i>	20
2 <i>37-14-8-3-8-10</i>	21
3 <i>1-5-6-1-1-1-1-1</i>	22
4 <i>1-3-5-3-2-1</i>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Thom Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 17 *75*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

N^o of Years, _____

Remarks: _____

ware
in Hospital

Hustin

J Thomas Johnson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 7, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71778

; Letter

b

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Thos^t X Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

193

R W Pearson

Thomas Johnston
 , Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

72029

; Letter

17
D

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas X Johnston

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

204

R. W. Carson

J. | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Johnson,
Rtr. 3^d Penn & Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J. H. M. L. H.

Copyist

617

Johnston Ambrose
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, Ambrose

6/5
Tomston, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35629161

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

David Johnston

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

Feb

, 17

Time of service

1 m

Pay per month

£ 2. 10 s.

Whole pay

£ 2. 10 s.

Stoppages for arms, &c

£ 1. 5 s.

Balance of pay due

£ 1. 5 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor

David Johnson

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Feb 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *Feb 11* day of

Feb, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 10*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 22 D.*

Time of subsistence *6 M. 5 D.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *10 S.*

Whole pay *£ 4. 6. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 3. 4.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 3. 4*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 7. 1*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

David Johnston

1st { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 m*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 5-*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 2. 10 s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Geo. Taylor

615a

Johnston Fra's

Third
Pennsylvania.
Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39184260	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Fra's. Johnaton

Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Commande 3 Brigade

Clark

Copyist.

x
Johnston, George
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35621	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 7396435	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Geo Johnston**Priv*

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Aug 24 1776

Time in the service

Mo. 6 Days

Sum due

25/2 L. 1. 10c

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

3

Pa.

Geo Johnston

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25/- 25/-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

Copyst.

Geo Johnson

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due 25th £ 1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

J. R. R.

Copyist.

John Johnston
John Johnston, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
 in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
 commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dec 25* *\$ 2-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Sept 25

* Original designation.

J

3

Pa.

George Johnson

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 18th, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, Jan^y, 1776.

Length of time in the Service, 9 Mos. & 5 day

Pay $\text{\text{p}}$ Month,

Pay due, 23

Pay Advanced by the Captain) 50 10 0

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 7 10 0

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd, 4

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Johnston Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson Hugh

Johnston, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

9

3

Pa.

James Johnson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

- Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71693

; Letter J

N^o of voucher

1038

Sum

44 Dolls. 66

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

James Johnston
 , Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading: -

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785.

N° of Certificate

72053

Letter

A

N° of voucher

1036

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

205

RW Pearson

J | 3 | Pa.

James Johnston,
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J. H. Munday

Copyist

17
Johnston, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395847	20
2	6225	21
3	189029	22
4	39127786	23
5	145154	24
6	186100	25
7	39184245	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

+ added mch. 16, 1898.
m. a. g.

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P. O. 436786

See also _____

Pa.

Mr Johnston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^ls Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted,

Remarks :

(555)

Copyist.

John Holmston

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^r Shirts, _____

Am^t of Cloathing } *40* Dollars, _____ Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *7* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist

9 | 3 | Pa.

John Johnston

Private, 3^d Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 140 .. \$13 .. 0

Sum admitted ..

Remarks: 1 Jan. 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 55

7/10/17

John Johnston

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: Wagoner

Clark

Copyist.

John Johnston

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71276

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

285

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Angus X McKeever

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

171

RW Pearson

Copyist.

John Johnston

Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 17*84*.

N^o of Certificate

71647

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John X Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

187

RWCearson

J | 3 | Pa.
John Johnston
Prk 3^d Penn^d Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 18

(547)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist

617-a

Johnston, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wagoner | Wagoner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, John

X
177
Johnston, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Joseph Johnson
 , Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 10

1784

N^o of Certificate

71959

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

201

RW Pearson

Copied

Joseph Johnson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71666

; Letter

J

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Polls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

RW Pearson

J | 3 | Pa,
Joseph Johnston,
Pr. 3^d Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J. J. Denaley

Copyist

Next Number.

677 705-10
x *Johnson, Patrick*
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35027045</i>	26	
2	<i>35027045</i>	27	
3	<i>35027045</i>	28	
4	<i>35027045</i>	29	
5	<i>35027045</i>	30	
6	<i>35027045</i>	31	
7	<i>35027045</i>	32	
8	<i>37396591</i>	33	
9	<i>6476</i>	34	
10	<i>3296</i>	35	
11	<i>6047</i>	36	
12	<i>37189104</i>	37	
13	<i>3</i>	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P-P. 436786*

See also

Patk Johnston
vt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- & 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. | **3** | **Pa.**

Patt Johnston

Bot, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £11.5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Dean

Patrick Johnson

Bot., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

* **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*

of *Aug 1 Sept*, 177*6*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25/2 £2.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Patrick Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due, 257, 215-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Stan

Copyist.

3

Pa.

Patrick Johnson

Doz, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of Enlistment to

Date of enlistment *Mar 1, 1776.*

Time in the service

Jan 19-1776
1 mo. 11 days

Sum due

257 L. 1.14.2

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

A | **3** | **Pa.**
Patk Winston

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov 1st to Aug 1st, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25⁷/₂*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *None at Q. R.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

3

Pa.

Robert Johnston

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st 1775* *Apr 1st, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25/-*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

J

3

Pa.

Patrick Johnson

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

Patt Johnston

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 18, 17

Date of Enlistment,

July 19, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

9 Mos. 11 ds

Pay p Month,

10

Pay due,

23^u 8ⁿ 4.

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

15^u 1ⁿ "

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

8^u 7ⁿ 4.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half

pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. G. Blumley

Copyist.

Patt Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

N^o of Y^{rs},

War

Remarks:

Light Infantry

J. Austin

3 Pa.

Patrick Johnston

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 34 3 2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1 April 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army: (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 37

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

Part^k Johnston

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, *1*

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats,; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *28* Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *19* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

J. Patrick Johnson

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

70889

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

618
Johnston, Richard
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37189.35	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

1 | 3 | Pa.

Rich^d Johnston Widow

Private, 3 Regiment 14

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 225 86 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: died 3 April 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 56

Hearst
(575) Copyist.

X

611-1
Johnston Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. 1 3 . . | Pa.

Samuel Johnston,
Prk. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J. H. Minkley

Copyist

Samuel Johnson
 , Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line; the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 15, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71731

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. *60*

90ths.

Signer

Samuel Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

191

R. W. Emerson

Samuel Johnson
 , Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent, from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 15, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

72129

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Samel Johnson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

208

RW Pearson

Capt

617 c
Johnston, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Thomas

Previous Number.

✓ 319
Joice, Michael
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562513	26
2	259	27
3	5674	28
4	2732	29
5	7376460	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Michael Price

Pvt., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 18, 1776

Time in the service

1 Mo. 12 Days

Sum due

25/- £. 1, 15/-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

3

Pa.

Michael Price

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mich 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25/- & 5/-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

Michael Price

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dnd Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due, 25^{cts} £1-5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Michael Coice

Enl., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 25 Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Dec 25 / £2-6-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*discharged
Sept 25*

*Original designation.

J

3

Pa.

Michael Joice

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18th, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

Jan'y 18, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

8 mo & 7 days

Pay p Month,

507

Pay due,

20^u 11^u 8^u

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

2^u 2^u 7^u

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

8^u 9^u 1^u

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

1^u 16^u 9^u

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 611
Jolly, Luke
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3914 5222	20
2 5203	21
3 3915 0183	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Luke Jolly

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 17*84*

N^o of Certificate

71505

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

96

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Abner Beland

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

181

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Luke Jolly
 _____, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 17*84*

N^o of Certificate

71991
96

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Abner Cloud

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

202

R. Pearson

J. 1 3 1 Pa.

Suke Jolly
Pvt. 3^d Penn^t Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J. H. Mursley

Copyist

✓ 619
Jonce. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

J | 3 | Pa.

John Jonce,
Rt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pen-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

x

620

Jones Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Edward Jones

Drummer { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Pennsylvania, April 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 14*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 11*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 Mo. 2 1/2*

Time of subsistence *6 Mo. 4 1/2*

Pay per month *£ 2. 5*

Subsistence per week *10 S.*

Whole pay *£ 4. 13. 6*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 6. 9.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 6. 9*

Whole subsistence *£ 2. 5. 8.*

Remarks;

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. Y. Taylor
Copyist.

J
Edward Jones

Sum, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *\$ 2. 1-*

Whole pay *\$ 5. 10*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$ 2. 15*

Balance of pay due *\$ 2. 15*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Edward Joins

Drummer

Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

Feb

, 17

Time of service

1 M

Pay per month

£ 2. 15-^s

Whole pay

£ 2. 15-^s

Stoppages for arms, &c

£ 1. 7^s. 6^d

Balance of pay due

£ 1. 7^s. 6^d

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

E. J. Taylor

Edw^d Jones

Krumme

(Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1776.

Half pay *£ 2. 15-8.*

Whole pay *£ 5. 10-8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. T. Taylor

Edward Jones

Drum

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£8. 5-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

✓ Jones, Francis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3714 5014	20
2 8447	21
3 3915 6187	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Francis Jones

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71512

Letter *G*

N^o of voucher

Sum

4800⁰⁰ 1/2

90ths.

Signer

F. Jones

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

182

R. W. Benson

Francis Jones

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71998

; Letter

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Frs

Jones

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

RW Pearson

Copist

J | 3 | Pa.

Francis Jones,
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

X

621

Jones, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*
~~*Private*~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37520151	26
2	2244	27
3	2222	28
4	2224	29
5	37376124	30
6	6436	31
7	6624	32
8	36	33
9	6284	34
10	37189030	35
11	32222222	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

* *Changed mch 16 1871*
Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *P. O. 436786*

✓ See also

Hugh Jones

W { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 10*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 22 D.*

Time of subsistence *6 M. 5 D.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *10 S.*

Whole pay *£ 4. 6. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 3. 4*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 3. 4*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 7. 1.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. T. Taylor

Hugh Jones
Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 177*6*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

2 m

Pay per month

£ 2.10 s.

Whole pay

£ 5-

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 2.10 s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2.10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Scayler

Wm. James
Wm. James

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

Feb

, 17

Time of service

1 M

Pay per month

£ 2. 10s.

Whole pay

£ 2. 10s.

Stoppages for arms, &c

£ 1. 5s.

Balance of pay due

£ 1. 5s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Wm. James

Hugh Jones
Pvt.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
 James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
 belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
 Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 17⁷⁶.

Half pay

\$ 2.188

Whole pay

\$ 4.376

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. J. Chrysler

J

3

Pa.

Hugh Jones.
Christy's Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bummer Major

as follows :

1777

To Cash paid Hugh
Jones, Christys Co. 15.00

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. M. M. M.

Copy 1st.

J

3

Pa.

Hugh Jones.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. S. Hunsley

Copyist.

Hugh Jones

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Rollof Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what term

During war

Remarks:

*Infantry**H. Austin*

Hugh Jones

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12, 17*87*.

N^o of Certificate

70910

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. *60*

90ths.

Signer

For Jones Rich Fullerton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

156

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

High Jones

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12, 1787.

N^o of Certificate

71256

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

1989

Sum

83

Dolls.

54

90ths.

Signer

for Jones R Fullerton

Remarks:

"This book bears the following Certificate: 'I Certify that this Book (Containing two Hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania.'"

Vol. 171: page

171

R. Pearson

Copyist.

Hugh Jones

Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 12, 1787.

N^o of Certificate

71403

; Letter

E.

N^o of voucher

1989

Sum

81

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

for Jones R Fullerton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

177

R. W. Cannon

Mugh Jones

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 1777.

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. d^o

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, ; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *36* Doll^r, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *11* Doll^r, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist

Hugh Jones

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr "

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

*To Cash paid Hugh Jones
of Capt Livingston's Comp^y for 18.9.*

Captⁿ Little

Number of record:

12

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Pa.

Hugh Jones

Captain, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

14th 77 Corp 18 Feb 60

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *55*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

✓

64100

Jones, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Jones

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70868

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

499

Sum

201

Dollars

110

90ths.

Signer

John Kington

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page 154.

R. W. Pearson

✓ 3721
Jones Thomas
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>30-22-2-2-2</i>	26
<i>2</i>	27
<i>3</i>	28
<i>4</i>	29
<i>5</i>	30
<i>6</i>	31
<i>7</i>	32
<i>8</i>	33
<i>9</i>	34
<i>10</i>	35
<i>11</i>	36
<i>12</i>	37
<i>13</i>	38
<i>14</i>	39
<i>15</i>	40
<i>16</i>	41
<i>17</i>	42
<i>18</i>	43
<i>19</i>	44
<i>20</i>	45
<i>21</i>	46
<i>22</i>	47
<i>23</i>	48
<i>24</i>	49
<i>25</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

Pa.

Thomas Jones

Capt. { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *Time*

of Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 22-1776

Time in the service

1 Mo 8 Days

Sum due

27/6- £ 1-14-10

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Stan
Copyist.

3

Pa.

Thomas Jones

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Dec 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

27-6-2 5-10

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Stan
Copied.

Thomas Jones

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due* *L 17-6-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

3

Pa.

Thomas Jones

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of

Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due. 27/8 - £. 2, 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Edw
Copyist.

Thomas Jones

Cnpl, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £1.7.6-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Tran

3

Pa.

Thomas Jones

Drgh { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st to Jan 1st*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30^{cts}*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Thomas Jones

Serjt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st 1776* to *Apr 1st 1777*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ (23)
Jones Thomas
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

J | **3** | **Pa.**
Thomas Jones

Rt, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date *Feb 23*, 17

Half pay *£ 15 - 12 6d.*

Casualties *Enlistd in another*
Regt Feb 25 - 1777.

Remarks:

Maad

Thomas Jones

Pr, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *Jan'y* to *Apr 1*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *£2. 5. 10d*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties *Enlisted in an-
other Regt Feby 25-*

Remarks:

Jones, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37396440</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

3

Pa.

William Jones

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

26th April, 17

Date of Enlistment,

March 2, 17

Length of time in the Service,

9 Mos

Pay p Month,

Pay due,

25

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

18

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

X

Jordan, Garret

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3529125</i>	26
2 <i>4209</i>	27
3 <i>4283</i>	28
4 <i>4153</i>	29
5 <i>4447</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Gerrit Gordon

Pr, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Jan. to 31 March, 1777.*

Whole pay *L 7. 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Gerret Lorden

Pr., { Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1st Dec., 1776.

Half pay

£2.10s

Whole pay

£5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Chrystie

Jerrars Jordan
Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

Feb, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

£ 2.10

Whole pay

£ 5-

Stoppages for arms, &c

£ 2.10 S.

Balance of pay due

£ 2.10 S.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Garret Jordan

Pr, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, April 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 6*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 26 D.*

Time of subsistence *7 W. 2 D.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 0.*

Subsistence per week *10 S.*

Whole pay *£ 4. 13. 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 6. 8.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 6. S.*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 12. 10.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Gerret Jordan

Gerret, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 1*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppages for arms, &c

Balance of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

R. J. Taylor

Jordan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jordan, John

626
Jordan, Garret
3. Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan, Garret

627.
Jorden, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordon, John

228

Jordan, Garret

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan, Garret

Jordon, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* *Private*

* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37395350</i>	20	
2	<i>0203</i>	21	
3	<i>189085</i>	22	
4	<i>34147517</i>	23	
5	<i>148387</i>	24	
6	<i>148477</i>	25	
7	<i>15158</i>	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

+ Added mch 16, 1898
ma. 2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. P. 436786*

See also

7 | 3 | Pa.

John Jordan

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 156 3 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 56

Hurst

Colin Jordan

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^r,

1

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

; Hose,

2

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, *27* Doll^r, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Pay Due,

20

Doll^r, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

W. Chandler

Copyist

John Gordon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist', _____, 17

War, war

Years,

Remarks:

(555)

Hustin

Copyist.

John Jordan

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781,"

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 2, 17*84*.

N^o of Certificate

71010

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

John Jordan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

John Jordan

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

11752

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. *60* 90ths.

Signer

John Jordan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

193

John Jordan
 _____, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 2, 17*84*

N^o of Certificate

72033

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Jordan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

204

R. W. Benson

J | 3 | Pa.

John Jordan,
Pvt. 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J. H. M. C.

Copyist

X

630
Josh Marton

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719 1725	26	
2	6076	27	
3	137393921	28	
4	137191725	29	
5	137191725	30	
6	137191725	31	
7	137191725	32	
8	147813	33	
9	147813	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

Clinton Post

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 12 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

cl

3

Pa.

Clarton Post

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallade

William Croft
1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1776

Money due *to 1st half pay*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Pa.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks:

J. Huston

4

3

Pa.

Martin Gosh

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

1

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn,

38

Doll^s,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

7

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

24

3

Pa.

Marlin Yost

3

Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

190 56 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

190 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

124

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Y 1
Martin Yost

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

1144

Letter

R

N^o of voucher

400

Sum

26 Dolls. *60*

90ths.

Signer

James Burnett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Martin Yost.

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71284 ; Letter 4.

N^o of voucher

400

Sum

53 Dolls. 10

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

172

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

Martin Gost

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71406

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

400

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**: page

177

R. W. Pearson

✓

Joy Francis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Francis Joy

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 18, 1785

N° of Certificate

72040

; Letter

R

N° of voucher

1182

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jane & Boden

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 204

R. W. Pearson

J Francis Joy

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 18, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71789

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

1002

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Jane X Boden

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

193

Rw Pearson

Vol. 30 Penna Regt.

Book *

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830..

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Id. office.*"

Vol. 173; page 10...

(547)

J. H. Kennedy

Copyist

Joyce, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-52-13	20
2 52-34	21
3 37-52-13	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Michael Joyce
 , Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 17*84*.

N^o of Certificate

71506; Letter *b*

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dols. *60*

90ths.

Signer

Michl X Joyce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

181

R. W. Pearson

Michael Joyce
 _____, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

N^o of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

Sept 2, 1784.

71992

; Letter

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Michael x Joyce

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 202

R. W. Pearson

J. | 3 | Pa.

Michael Joyce,
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J. Hunsley

Copyist

x 31
Name Michael

3-Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

07

3.

Pa.

Michael Kabe

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 17, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 13 d.

Time of subsistence 7 W 6 d.

Pay per month L 2 10.

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 3 11 8

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1 15 10

Balance of pay due L 15 10

Whole subsistence 3 18 6

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

M. Davis

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Michael Kail

P. 1

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1776,

Sum due

from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776

£ 0, 4, 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead Oct. 5.

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copied.

Michael Kabe

Plt, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due 6 5

Casualties

Remarks: Death Oct. 5.

* Original designation,

N

3

Pa.

Michael Nail

Rot, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1776.

Amount \$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks: Nail

* Original designation.

of Dan.

032
Kail, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kabe, Michael

533

Kain, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37189175	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

K

3

Pa.

George Kaine

Sergeant, 3^d Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

127 50 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 51

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Kalb. Johannes

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kilp. John

1533-1
Kennedy, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, James

x 534
Kankton, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735643	20	
2	6032	21	
3	189177	22	
4	39147437	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also _____

A

3

Pa.

Saml Kinkton

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term,

During war

Remarks:

H. Austin

N | 3 | Pa.

Daniel Hankton

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. d^o _____

Shirts, _____; Shoes, 1; Hose, _____

Hats, 1; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, 1

Hunt^s Shirts, _____

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, 20 Doll^s, _____ Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 27 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

K

3

Pa.

Daniel Kimball

Private, 3. Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 17 1/2 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks: Not recorded

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 31

(575)

Copyist.

K | 3 | Pa.

Daniel Rankton

....., Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70925

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Sum

Signer

Daniel X Rankton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

Rev Pearson

(547)

Copyist..

635
Harr John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

6

3

Pa.

Johns Carr, Widow
(Prival, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 168 2 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

N

3

Pa.

Joe Karr

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar 1 to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6 - 5 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Moore

6

3

Pa.

John Carr

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776

Date of enlistment *July 19*, 17

Time in service *11 day*

Balance of pay *9 s 2 d*

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

X

Kearsey, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>391-4-5-6-7-8</i>	20
2 <i>1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8</i>	21
3 <i>9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

3

Pa.

John Kearsey

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 17, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71558

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

545

Sum

40

Dolls

and

90ths.

Signer

Alex Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

John Kearsey

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue: Nov 17, 1784.

N° of Certificate 72194; Letter H

N° of voucher 699

Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer Rich Muthwaite

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 211

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

K | 3 | Pa.

John Kearsey,
Priv. 3^d. Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 17

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

1356
Kearsey, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kearsey, John

✓ 636
Neary John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35028516</i>	26
2 <i>2610</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Kearny

Pol, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *April 2*, 1776.

Time in the service *28 days*

Sum due *25/- L. 1. 3. 4*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

John Kearny

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25/- 20-6-8*

Casualties

Remarks: *Desertion March 9th*

* Original designation.

St Clair

637

Casey, James

**3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casey, James

✓ 70
Keating, Ignatius

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

3

Pa.

Ignatius Keating

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71131

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Ignatius X Keating

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

Next Number.

638

638-a

Negan Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 30772	26
2	258	27
3	3337	28
4	330	29
5	330	30
6	330	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

3

Pa.

Jos Keegan

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March*, 1776.

Date of enlistment *July 17*, 17

Time in service *13 day*

Balance of pay *10 b 10 d*

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

for Keegan

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Asst. Recgan

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 9 Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

K

3

Pa.

for *Reagan*

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 1 - 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. V. Moore

Josh Keegan

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Lt. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks :

BM Moore

Jos Keegan

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 17*99*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Keegan

Keeling, Ignatius

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

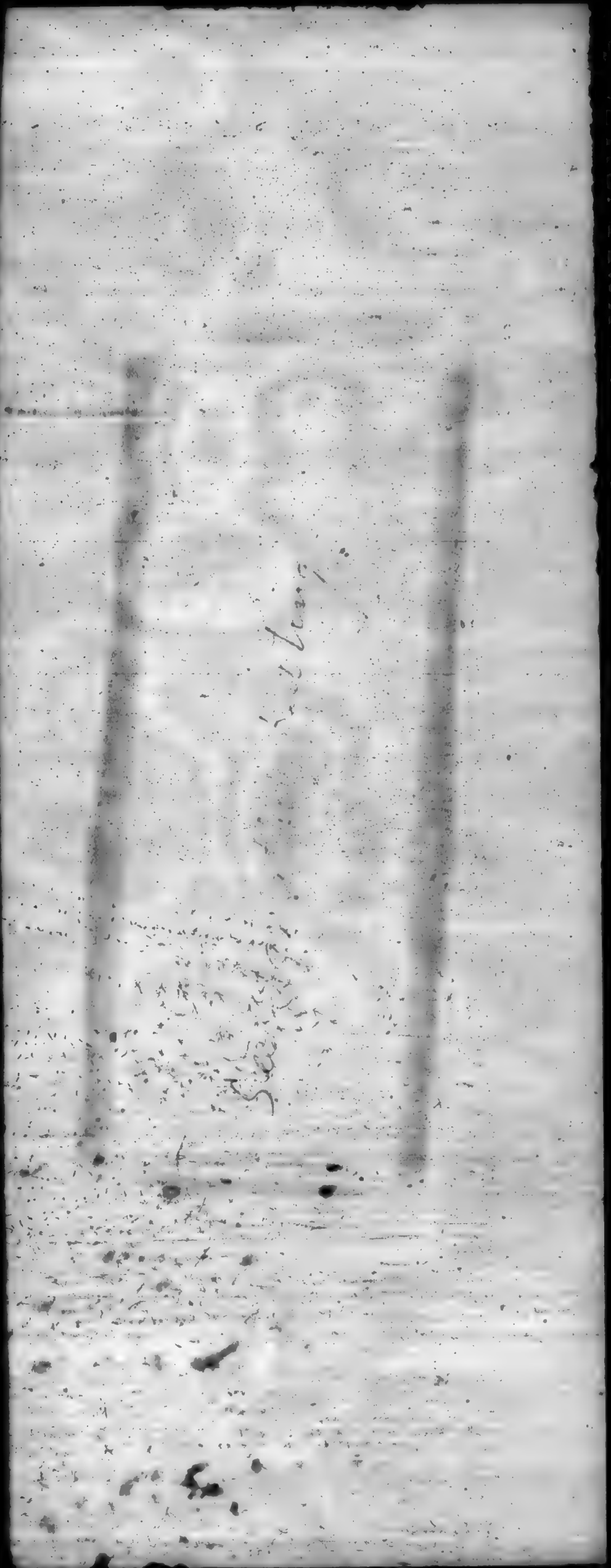
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37189325	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also



K

3

Pa.

Ignatius Keeling

Private, *3* Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$ 59. 83. 21*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Miss Feb 18, 77*

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *63*

(575)

Heavist

Copyist.

X

Keemer, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

3

Pa.

Nicholas Keiner

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72084

; Letter C.

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Nicholas Keiner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

206

R. W. Carson

(517

Copy 1

K

3

Pa.

Nicholas Keymer

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 28, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71723

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

27 Dolls. 50

90ths.

Signer

Nicholas Keymer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

190

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

K | 3 | Pa.

Nicholas Keemer,
Prvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands; reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. - Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 17

(547)

J. J. Muraley

Copyist

638c

Keenan, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keenan, Nicholas

635-1
Keene, Lawrence

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37189324	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

K

3

Pa.

Lawrence Keene

Captain 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged $\$158$ $\frac{3}{5}$ $\frac{2}{8}$

Sum admitted

Remarks: $\$158$ Jan'y 13, 78.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 623

(575)

Heard!

Copyist.

X

Keenon, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39 15 22 51</i>	20
2 <i>35 13</i>	21
3 <i>39 15 22 51</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

3

Pa.

Nicholas Steenon

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Oct 20, 1784.

N^o of Certificate 71711 ; Letter P

N^o of voucher

Sum 34 Dolls. 20 90ths.

Signer Nicholas Steenon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 190

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Nicholas Keenon

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 30 1784

N° of Certificate

72071

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Nicholas Keenon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEORGE BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

206

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist

K

3

Pa.

Nicholas Keenon
Pvt. 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof, I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

17

(547)

J. H. H. Cey

Copyist

Previous Number.

637
Keiger, Henry
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396716	20
2	6187	21
3	37189294	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

K

3

Pa.

Henry Keiger.

Appears with the rank of ~~Private~~ on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. J. Munsely

Copyist.

Henry Tiger

Appears on an Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s. Craig for the Year 1777.
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Nov^r dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 3; Hose, 1

Hats,; Blankets, 1; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 40 Doll^s, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 7 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

K

3

Pa.

Henry Keiger

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$5.14

1

2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Averted 31 May 66

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

62

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

634
Keimer. Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keimer. Nicholas

640
Reives, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35631120	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

3

Pa.

John Kewes

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months *£ 3. 15 S*

Full pay for 3 months *£ 7. 10 S*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

Kelchner. Matthias

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kilgner. Matthias

640-6

Kelkner, Matthias

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keltnor, Matthias

X

Kellar, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

3

Pa.

Leonard Keller

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 18, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71345

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Leonard Keller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the Settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

R. W. Emerson

(547)

Copyst.

K

3

Pa.

Conrad Keller

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 18, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71/184

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

57

Dolls.

10

90ths.

Signer

Conrad Keller

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

168

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Kelly, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

AK

3

Pa.

George Kelly

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 6, 17*84*.

N^o of Certificate

71756

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

671

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Edward Spear

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**;

page *192*

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

George Sully

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 6, 17*84*.

N° of Certificate

72136

; Letter *G*.

N° of voucher

671

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Edw Spear

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**;

page *209*

RW Pearson

✓ 9-641
Nelly Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	739 6410	32
8	5944	33
9		34
10	148166	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3

Pa.

Thos Kelly

Private, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 - 17 s - 6 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Moore

n

3

Pa.

Kelly

Sept

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 - 0 5 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Moore

sgt, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ *1-10-1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bill Moore

Thomas Kelly

Sept, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov - 4 1776*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

*Thos Kelly**Pri*

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to

the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment *July 4*, 17

Time in service

26 day

Balance of pay *\$1 - 10 8d*

Remarks:

Th. Moore

K

Pa.

Kelly

Sergt., Capt T More's Co.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

April 11th D^r To Cash advanced

Serg & Kelly Capt T More's Co.

28 1/2

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Kelly

Serjeant - Capt. Moore's Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

Revolutionary War.

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas Craig

as follows:

1777

Dr.

April 11 - By Cash paid Serjeant Kelly
of Capt. Moore's Co. Dollars 28.45cts.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Thomas Kelly

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$9 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

BL Moore

Thos Kelly

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 .

N^o of Y^{rs}, Warr

Remarks: _____

J. Austin

K

3

Pa.

Thomas Kelly

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71659

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Thos X Kelly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

15

3

Pa.

Thomas Kelly

, Third Regiment

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71952

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas X Kelly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

201

RW Pearson

(547

Copied

K

3

Pa.

Thomas Kelly

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71581

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

1045

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

185

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Thomas Kelly

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785

N° of Certificate

72098

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

1845

Sum

87 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

207

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

K | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Kelly,
Priv. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page: 17

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

K | 3 | Pa

Thomas Kelly
Pvt. 3^d Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

17

(547)

J. H. Kauling

Copyist

✓ 642
Nelly, Timothy

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James Kelly

For, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of Enlistment to the
first of March*, 1776.

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 29*, 17

Time in service *1 mo. 1 day*

Balance of pay *\$ 1 - 55 - 10 c*

Remarks:

Th Moore

James Kelly

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar 1 to July 3, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Demetrius Kelly

Par, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1770

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

643
Nelly, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein)

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mr Kelly

At, { Capt. Thomas Lt. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment *July 8*, 17

Time in service *16 day*

Balance of pay *\$ 1 - 60 - 8d*

Remarks:

TH Moore

John Kelly

Mr. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1 to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4 - 10 3 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *missing since retreat June 8*

Edw. Moore

✓ 094
Nelough Ezekiel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15622164</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ezekiel Kelough

Cpt. { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on the *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 22*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 m. 10 d.*

Time of subsistence *5 w.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 3. 6. 8.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 13. 4*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 13. 4*

Whole subsistence *£ 2. 10.*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. J. Taylor

645
Kelso, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelso, John

693
Kelso, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35629118	20	
2	9202	21	
3	9268	22	
4	9342	23	
5	9407	24	
6	37396002	25	
7	6388	26	
8	5620	27	
9	189176	28	
10	39142414	29	
11	147781	30	
12	18781	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

3

Pa.

William Butler

Butler, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, June 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

June, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 5*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 Mo. 27d*

Time of subsistence *7 Mo. 3d*.

Pay per month *£ 2. 0*

Subsistence per week *10d*

Whole pay *£ 4. 15-*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 7. 6*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 7. 6*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 14. 3.*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

John Kelso

CR, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *£ 2.00*

Whole pay *£ 2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 2.00*

Balance of pay due *£ 2.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

John Kelso

Capt., { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17.

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *£ 2. 15 s.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 15 s.*

Stoppages for arms, & *£ 1. 7 s. 6 d.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 7 s. 6 d.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

L. T. Taylor

K
John Kelso
templ

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
 James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
 belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
 Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Half pay

Whole pay

Nov. & Dec, 1776.
L 2-15-S.
L 2-15-S.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

K

3

Pa.

John Kelso

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1777

April - By Cash for John Kelso for
back Rations 3 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. H. Kewley

Copyist:

John Kelso
Co. 1st

Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
 ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
 commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *L 8. 5 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A

3

Pa.

John Kelso

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

For what term,

During war

Remarks:

J. Austin

John Kelso

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70907

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Kelso

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

156

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

John Kelso

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 17, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71254

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

114

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Kelso

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

171

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist.

R

3

Pa.

John Stelso

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71394

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Stelso

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

177

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

K

3

Pa.

John Kelsc

Sergeant, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 37

(575)

Copyist.

John Nelson
Sgt, Capt'n Butlers Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over & above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 1777.

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, *1*

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o *2*

Shirts, *3*; Shoes, *3*; Hose, *2*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^g Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloathing } *54* Dollars, *30* Parts.
 Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Due the United States, *6* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks &c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Germantown.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

6477
Keltnor, Mathias

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739589

20

2

21

3

37189194

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

* Added mch. 16, 1898.
m.a. g.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436756

See also

K

3

Pa.

Matthias Belkner

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 210 87 26

Sum admitted

Remarks: Must 18 Feb '77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 51

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

7

3

Pa.

Mattias Keltner

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

1

Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

Shoes,

2

Hose,

1

Hats,

1

Blankets,

1

Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

1

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, 37 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 10 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

J. Chandler

Copyst

11/9
Kelymer, Mathea

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keltner, Mathias

Kemer, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kemer, Nicholas

Kennaday, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, Robert

✓ 25
Kennard, Benjamin
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37306010
2	3955
3	0563
4	189263
5	39147778
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

* added mch. 16, 1875
in a 2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

K

3

Pa.

Benjamin Kennard

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

6

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Pa.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Benjⁿ Kammard

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *1*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^s Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s } *37* Dollars, _____ Parts.
Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *10* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

K

3

Pa.

Benjⁿ Kennard

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$37.00 \$1.00 \$1.00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Disb^d 3 Mar 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 61

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Benj Kennard

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 13, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70891

Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Benj X Kennard

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

657
Kennedy, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Rank

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, Robert

652
Kennedy, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35619119	26
2 4223	27
3 4579	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

K

3

Pa.

James Kennedy

Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17.

Time of service 1 m.

Pay per month £ 2. 10 s.

Whole pay £ 2. 10 s.

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 1. 5 s.

Balance of pay due £ 1. 5 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. J. Taylor

K | **3** | **Pa.**

James Kennedy
Capt

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. & Sept.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service *7 m.*

Pay per month *£ 2.00*

Whole pay *£ 14*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 2.10 8*

Balance of pay due *£ 11 10 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Kennedy

James Kariady

Wm, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, April 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 27 D.*

Time of subsistence *7 M. 3 D.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 0*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 4. 15*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 7. 6*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 7. 6*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 14. 3.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

653
Kennedy Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. ^{Drummer} Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37396411	31
7 6710	32
8 6100	33
9 6302	34
10 111111	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

* Changed much in 1891
Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

K

3

Pa.

Robert Kennedy

Pvt

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar, 1776,

and subsistence on Mar 12, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 7, 1776.

Time in the service 235.

Time of subsistence 4 W. 6 D.

Pay per month L2, 10.

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 1, 18. 4.

Stoppage for arms and clothing - 19. 2.

Balance of pay due - 19. 2

Whole subsistence 2, 8. 6

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

of Davis

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Robert Kennedy

P.A.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6 5 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd. 12 Sept.

*Original designation.

(545)

J. H. Davis

Copist.

K

3

Pa.

Robt. Kennedy

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776.

five months, half pay.

Sum due 4, 13, 4

Casualties

Remarks: 1 Mo. 26 Days.

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

K

3

Pa.

Robert Kennedy
Capt. { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1776.

Amount £ 2 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

D. J. Davis

M

3

Pa.

Robert Kennedy

Pvt, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776,

Sum due from *1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776*

£ 1. 5. 0.

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Fort George*
Dead.

* Original designation.

(545)

S. J. Davis

Copies.

K

Pa.

Kennedy

Soldier, Capt. Hulings Co.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

April 11th Dr To Cash advanced

Kennedy Soldier in Capt.

Hulings Co.

19

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

M. P. Ripley
Caryist.

K

3

Pa.

Kennedy,

Huling's Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas Huling

as follows:

1777

Cr.

April 11 - By Cash paid Kennedy
of Huling's Co. 17 Dollars

Number of record;

11

(545i)

J. J. Kennedy

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Robt. Kennedy.

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

War, *Am.*

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. A. Hensley

Copyist.

Robert Kennedy
 _____, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70968

Letter

A

N^o of voucher

260

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

John Jamison

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Robt Kennedy

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71182

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

260

Sum

60

Dolls.

12

90ths.

Signer

John Jameson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

168

RW Pearson

JK

3

Pa.

Robt Kennedy

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 20, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71343

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

260

Sum

27

Dolls.

32

90ths.

Signer

John Jamison

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

RWC

(547)

Copist.

K

3

Pa.

Robert Kennedy

Drummer, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*.

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 897 \$13 57

Sum admitted

Remarks: 30 Jan '77 27 June 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 39

(575)

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Robert Kennedy

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 2; Hose, 2

Hats, ; Blankets, 1; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 3⁰ Doll^s, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 8 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyw^t

K

3

Pa.

Robt Kennaday⁺

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Robt Kennaday *Sept 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

6532

Keener, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keener, Nicholas

✓ 654
Kerkindelt, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3795641</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A

3

Pa.

James Kirkmaldy

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

For what term,

During war

Remarks:

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

1655
Nerr, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

21

3

Pa.

John Kerr
Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Jan. 1 to April 1*, 17*77*,

Half pay for 3 months £ *4*, *2* s. *6* d.

Full pay for 3 months £ *8*, *3* s.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copist.

✓ 656
Kerr, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

3

Pa.

Michael Kerr

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e. 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term, *during ye war*

Remarks:

J. Austin

657

Kesey, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassey, James

X

Kassinger, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>39148 181</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

3

Pa.

Charles Stissinger

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71967

Letter

B

N° of voucher

1390

Sum

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Matt McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

201

R. W. Garrison

Copyist

1517

R

3

Pa.

Charles Kissinger

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71674; Letter A

N^o of voucher

139

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Mat McElmelle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

K | 3 | Pa.

Charles Kessinger,
Brk 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office, of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 17

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

65-1
Keymer, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keemer, Nicholas

657-10
Kilborne Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kilbourne Benjamin

X

Kilbourne, Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

JK

3

Pa.

Benj Stilbourne

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Nov 11, 1784.

N^o of Certificate 71700 ; Letter R

N^o of voucher

Sum 40 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer Benj Stilborn

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 190

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Benjamin Kilbourne

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 11, 1784.

Nº of Certificate

72060

; Letter

I.

Nº of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Benj Kilbourne

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

205

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

K | 3 | Pa

Benja Kilbourne,
Priv. 3^d Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page

17

(547)

J. H. Newby

Copyist

658
Riley, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

3

Pa.

Charles Riley

Ct

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, April 11, 1776

Pay due on the April 11 day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on March 1, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 19, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 13 D.

Time of subsistence 3 M. 3 D.

Pay per month £ 2. 10

Subsistence per week 10 S.

Whole pay £ 3. 11. 8

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 1. 15. 10

Balance of pay due £ 1. 15. 10

Whole subsistence £ 1. 14. 3.

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Wm. Taylor

James Riley

Ch, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 177*6*

Commissioned or enlisted *in*, 17

Time of service *1 year*

Pay per month *£2.10s*

Whole pay *£5-*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£2.0s.*

Balance of pay due *£2.10s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

K

3

Pa.

Charles Kiley

Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17

Time of service 1 m

Pay per month £ 2-10-0

Whole pay £ 2-10-0

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 0-5-8

Balance of pay due £ 1-5-8

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Wm. Taylor

K | 3, | Pa.

Charles Kyle

Pr., { Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1776

Half pay \$2.10

Whole pay \$5-

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. B. Taylor

K

3

Pa.

Charles Kyle

Pr

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 23 / March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

X

Kilgner, Matthias

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

K

3

Pa.

Matthias Kilgner

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Apr 12, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

71011

; Letter

9

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Matthias Kilgner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 1713; page

160

(547)

R. V. Pearson

Copyist.

X
Kilp. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K | 3 | Pa.

John Kilp
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 14

(517)

J. H. Muley

Copyist

K

3

Pa.

John Kilp

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 5, 1787.

N° of Certificate

72038

; Letter

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Johan Kalb

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

204

R. W. Pearson

(17)

C. 1717

K

3

Pa.

John Stilp

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 5, 1787

N^o of Certificate

21787

; Letter

S.

N^o of voucher

Sum

48 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Johannes Stahl

Remarks

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

193

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

677
Kilpatrick, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

^x Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37396041</u>	20
2 <u>189207</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

436786 m.a. 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P+Q 436786

See also _____

N

3

Pa.

Willm Kilpatrick

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Armed, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s

Drawn,

26

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

21

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

K

3

Pa.

Wm Kilpatrick

Corporal, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$68 '3 '11

Sum admitted

Remarks: 17 Feb 77 Corp 1 Aug
77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 61

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

X
Kincaid John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39, 40, 41, 42</i>	20
2 <i>43, 44, 45, 46</i>	21
3 <i>47, 48, 49, 50</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

3

Pa.

John Sinkade

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72178 ; Letter 6

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Sinkade

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page

218

R. O. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

K | 3 | Pa,

John Furcaid,
Priv. 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

17

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

John Kirkaid
 , Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71560

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

39

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John Kirkaid

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

184

R. W. Pearson

✓ 660
King, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35625913</i>	26
2 <i>1255</i>	27
3 <i>554</i>	28
4 <i>7296473</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

3

Pa.

John King

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment

May 24, 1776.

When taken

June 6, 17

Time in the service

7 mo 18 days

Pay per month

25/-

Sum due

£ 9. 10.-

Remarks:

*Arrived here with
General Thompson
from Quebec*

Stan

3

Pa.

John King
Serjt.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *Time*

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 24-1776

Time in the service

1 mo 6 Days

Sum due

30/6 £ L 16

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

3

Pa.

John King
Pos

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25/124*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing at 3
Rivers June 6th*

*Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copist.

K

3

Pa.

John King

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

June 1, 17

Length of time in the Service,

4 Mos & 14 d's

Pay p Month,

50

Pay due,

11 n 3 n 4.

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

7 n 6 n n.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

3 n 17 n 14.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

1 n 11 n

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half

pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Mendenley

Copyist.

King, Joseph
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3957-23	20
2	6161	21
3	189273	22
4	39142050	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* added mch. 16, 1875
m.a.t.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also Morgan's Rifle
Regiment

A

3

Pa.

Joseph King

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks:

Morgan's Rifle Regt

J. Austin

N

3

Pa.

Joseph King

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1777 dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. Dⁿ,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s
Drawn,

20 Dollars, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47 Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due,

27 Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5451)

J. P. Henderson

Copyist

K

3

Pa.

Joseph King

Corporal, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 156 50

Sum admitted

Remarks: Jan 77 Corp Feb 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 61

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Joseph King

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 18, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71027

; Letter

b

N^o of voucher

1862

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Ethos Grant.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ King, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739 44 51	20
2	1757	21
3	465626	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

K.

Pa.

Robert
Lieut

King
3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *May 20*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

AK

3

Pa.

Robert King
Leut. *3^d* Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Leutenant

Date of Commission,

20th May

, 17 *77*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Robt King
Lt, 3 Penn'd Regt

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Robt King Lt 3 Penn'd Regt
21 Nov 78

Number of record.

28

L. B. Bowman

(515m)

Copyist.

3-2-0
Kinhan, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kankton, Daniel

Kinkade. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kinkade. John

Kinkaid, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kinkaid, John

Kirkhead. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kirkhead. John

1662-
Kinkton, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kankton, Daniel

3
Kinney, Ab^m

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37189259
2	37189259
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 436786

See also

K

3

Pa.

Abm Kinnery

Ensign, 3 Regiment Ia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 169 11 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enr'd 24 May 79

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 61

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Abraham Kinney

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 26, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

70848

Letter

K

N^o of voucher

Sum

30

Dolls.

47

90ths.

Signer

Abraham Kinney

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copyist.

621
Kirkline,

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37396386</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

3

Pa.

Kirkline
Colonel

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1777

Feb 19 - By Cash p. Colonel Kirkline
for transporting Baggage to
Philadelphia Recd - \$100.00

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. H. Mendenhall

Copyist.

✓
Kirkpatrick, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 37395907</i>	20
<i>2 39147128</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Sp

3

Pa.

Wm Kirkpatrick

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3^d Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term, *during y^e war.*

Remarks:

J. Huston

Wm Kirkpatrick

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 17, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70871

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

36

Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Kirkpatrick

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154.

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

Kissinger, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kessinger, Charles

✓ 100
Alame George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

3

Pa.

George Klaine

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

70908

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

42

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

✓

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book "B," one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Klingler, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27356715	20	
2	6157	21	
3	189178	22	
4	39147	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also _____

K

3

Pa.

Jno. Klingler.

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

War

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

Coln Klingler

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

4

; Hose,

3

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

1

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s

Drawn,

}

44

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

3

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

K

3

Pa.

John Klingler

Corporal, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$11 1/4 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: 18 Feb 74 Capt 3 yrs
76.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 51

(575)

Copyist.

JK

3

Pa.

John Stlinger

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 21, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71095

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

29

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Jno Stlinger

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

4 667
Knap, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

K

3

Pa.

Samuel Knapp

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 7, 1791

N^o of Certificate

70892

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

2184

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths,

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1 | 3 | Pa.

Saml. Knap

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for 1777, 17

Coats,

2

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s
Drawn,

}

33

Dollars,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

14

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

4 | 3 | Pa.

James Nap ^{in Knapp}

3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$84 13 4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 61

Hearst

K

3

Pa.

Sam^l Knap.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Waiting on Capt. Chamberlain
Sembury.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. G. Kinsley

Copyist.

66
Koch, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2K

3

Pa.

Jacob Koch

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the *1* day of *Mar*, 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 12*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 20*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 10 D.*

Time of subsistence *7 W. 5 D.*

Pay per month *\$ 2, 10*

Subsistence per week *10/*

Whole pay *3, 6, 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *1, 13, 4*

Balance of pay due *1, 13, 4*

Whole subsistence *3, 17, 1*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis
Copyist.

N

3

Pa.

Jacob Rock

Priv., { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Coprist.

41

3

Pa.

Jacob H. Honeck

P. L.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1777.

Amount £2 10 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Jacob Koch

Col., { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 1776,

Sum due from *1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776,*
£ 1. 5. 0. Pd.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. Davis
Copist.

Jacob York
P. 1

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*76*,

two months, half pay.

Sum due *2 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. J. Davis

Jacob Kork
Co. A, { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,
three months, whole pay.

Sum due 7 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

A

3

Pa.

Ja^s. Kough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, *Warr*

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs*

J. Austin

669
Rock, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rock, Jacob

669-A

Kochler, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kellar, Conrad

✓ 670
John, Frederick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

OK

3

Pa.

Frederick Kohn

P. L.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the Mar. 1, 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 7, 1776.

Time in the service 21 d.

Time of subsistence 4 W. 4 d.

Pay per month \$ 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 1, 15

Stoppage for arms and clothing 17. 6

Balance of pay due 17. 6

Whole subsistence 2, 5, 8

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copyist.

K

3

Pa.

Frederick Kohn

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6 5 00

Casualties

Remarks:

Death Aug. 30.

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copist.

5 | 3 | Pa.

Frederick John
P. L., { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 177*8*.

Amount

Casualties

Remarks: *Not to be found.*

* Original designation.

671
Kochie William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kochie, William

672
Koch, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Koch, Jacob

673
Kouch, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kouch, Jacob

674
Kough, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Koch, Jacob

675
Kyle, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kyle, William

675-a

Bramer Francis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bramer, Francis

675-b

Kreamer, Grantz

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kreamer, Francis

675-C

Kreiger, Johan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Craigher, John

676
Thoms. George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

George Bunker

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not in Continental*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Alfred

✓ 677
Tuckers Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Michael Stehns

; Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*76*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

26

3

Pa.

Michael Turner

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Gallade

476

3

Pa.

Ellick - Richards

1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 177*6*.

Sum due

£ 1 - 5

Casualties

Remarks:

back pay

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

J. C. Cade

(545)

Copyist.

678
Kunstman, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kunstman, George

679
Muntsman George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

George Thurman

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

Salade

a C

3

Pa.

George A. Tunstman

Pvt. { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776.

Sum due

to 1 - 5

Casualties

Remarks:

See page

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Sallade

Copyist

4

George Humborn

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decy*, 17 *7*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *22 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

George Humborn

George Huntzmann

10 Oct, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
 -----, { Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1776.

Money due to 1-5-1924 1200

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

680
Kusick, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kusick, John

671
Kyle, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kiley, Charles

6825
Nyle, Lanty

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Lantry Kyle

Pvt, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

Nov 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Feb 7, 1776.

Time in the service

23 days

Sum due

25/- £0. 19. 2.

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

K

3

Pa.

Lantry Kyle

Oct, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25⁰⁰ £ 1-5-

Casualties

Remarks: Desertion Apr 2^d

* Original designation.

x 653
Nyle, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

K

3

Pa.

William Kyle

Capt. { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to 31 March, 1777.

Whole pay £. 7. 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

K | **3** | **Pa.**

William Kyle

Pt., { Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Half pay *\$ 2.10*

Whole pay *\$ 5.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

3

Pa.

William Koyle

W, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co: of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 m*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$1.50*

Balance of pay due *\$1.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

K

3

Pa.

William Kane

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Nov 21st

, 17

William Kane

On 15th

ditto - for enlistment again

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Duncley

Copyist.

X

654
Labar, Melchior

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

L

3

Pa.

Nelcher Labar

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sellack

Mitchel Laban

, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

16 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

L

3

Pa.

etlicher Labor

Put, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Sum due *6 1 - 5*

Casualties

Remarks: *lost pay*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Dallade

(545)

Copyist.

Michael Craigh

Pat, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Decr, 1776.

Money due to *1 - 5 half pay*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Dallada

✓
Labarr, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2-395-20</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Henry Labarr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 .

N^o of years,

Warr

Remarks :

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

686
Labor, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Labor, Melchior

287
Lachy, Patt

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lachy, Patrick

682

Lackey, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lackey, Patrick

685-a
Lacey Philip.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

9

3

Pa.

Philip Sackey

, Third Regiment 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71243

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

56

Dolls.

80

90ths.

Signer

Phil X Sackey

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2

3

Pa.

Philip Sackey

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71378

; Letter G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Philip Sackey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

x

689
Lackey, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 73764 1-9	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

3

Pa.

Patt Sachu

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

Date of Enlistment,

Feb. 17, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

8 Mo. & 13 d.

Pay p^r Month,

Pay due,

21^u 1^u 8.

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

17^u 5^u 10.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

3^u 15^u 10.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

6^u 13^u

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half

pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. G. Mursley

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Patrick Lackey

Pvt.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

time of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Feb 17 - 1776

Time in the service

13 days

Sum due

25/100 £0.10.40.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Wm. V. ...
Copies.

L

3

Pa.

Patrick Lucky

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- 205-

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copist.

L

3

Pa.

Patrick Lacky

Pot

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due, 25th L 1.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

[Signature]

L

3

Pa.

Patrick Lacky

Sot

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25th £ 2. 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

L

3

Pa.

Patt Lacey

Dr. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £. 1. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Patt Lackey

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st to Jan 1st*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

25/4

Time of service

2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due \$2.10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

3

Pa.

Patt Lacky

Priv { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 17 to April 15, 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due - £ 3. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

670
Laferty, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lafferty, Daniel

x
69
Lafferty, Daniel
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396613	20
2	2655	21
3	575	22
4	656	23
5	189372	24
6	37	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

L

3

Pa.

Daniel Lafferty
Pvt., *Major's* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Coats, */*; Vests, */*

Jackets wth Sleeves, */*

Lea^r Breeches, */*

Lin. or Wool. D^o */*

Shirts, *3*; Shoes, *3*; Hose, */*

Hats, */*; Blankets, */*; Trowsers, */*

Hunt^s Shirts, */*

Amount of Cloathing } *52* Dollars, */* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Due the United States, *47* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
&c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
mantown.

Remarks: */*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

2

3

Pa.

Daniel Saffierdy

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morris Town
April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist.

20

3

Pa.

Daniel Pafferty

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist', _____, 17____

War, war

Years,

Remarks:

(555)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Daniel Saffery^x

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Nov. 10th

, 17

Daniel Saffery - Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(645i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Daniel Lefferty

Recd., 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

10 14 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

on July 2 77.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

64

(575)

Howest

Copyist.

L.

3

Pa.

Daniel Safferty

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 13, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71012

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

142 1/4

Sum

26

Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Daniel Safferty

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. Geo. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Daniel Safferty

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 13, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71298

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

61 Dolls 50

90ths.

Signer

Daniel Safferty

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

172

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

X

692
Saferty Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Patrick LaBite

Pr.

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

January 1st, 1776

Pay due on the *1st* day of

Jan, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1776

Time in the service *1 M. 17 D*

Time of subsistence *6 M.*

Pay per month *L 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *2*

Whole pay *L 3. 18. 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *L 1. 19. 2*

Balance of pay due *L 1. 19. 2*

Whole subsistence *L 3*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

James Chrystie

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Patrick Lafferty

Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 M*

Pay per month *\$2.10*

Whole pay *\$5*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$2.10*

Balance of pay due *\$2.10*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Chrystie

L

3

Pa.

Patrick Lafferty

Pr. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 yr*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10s.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 10s.*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 1. 5s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 5s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

J. J. Taylor

L

3

Pa.

Pat Lafferty

Pr.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 8*, 1776

Half pay

\$2.10

Whole pay

\$3

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. Butler

(545)

Copied.

L

3

Pa.

Patt Lafferty

Pr

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *L 7 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. C. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

672

Lafferty Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lafferty, Patrick

694
Lane, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lane, Edward

25

x

695

Lane, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Edward Linn

Pr { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 14*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 13*, 1772.

Time in the service *1 Mo. 19 d.*

Time of subsistence *4 Mo. 2 d.*

Pay per month *\$2.10*

Subsistence per week *10 cts*

Whole pay *\$4.18*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *\$2.10*

Balance of pay due *\$2.10*

Whole subsistence *\$2.20*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

L

3

Pa.

Edward Lane

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *< 1 yr*

Pay per month *£ 2. 0. 8*

Whole pay *£ 2. -*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 2. 10. 0*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

L

3

Pa.

Edward Laine

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

Feb

, 17

Time of service

1 m

Pay per month

£ 2. 10s.

Whole pay

£ 2. 10s.

Stoppages for arms, &c.

£ 1. 5s.

Balance of pay due

£ 1. 5s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor.

L

3

Pa.

Edward Lane

Prk.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Half pay

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

L

3

Pa.

Edw d Lane

Pr, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

W Taylor

Copyist.

695-a
+
Lane, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

58 2a.

2

3

Pa.

John Lane

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercarius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mich 28, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71692

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

1306

Sum

44

Dolls.

66

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist,

L

3

Pa.

John Lane

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 28, 1785

N° of Certificate

72052

; Letter G

N° of voucher

1306

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

205

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied

see Lane

8 | 3 | Pa.

John Lane,
Prk 3^d Pa. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 34

(547)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist

675-2
Lang, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Long, Edward

676

Larkens, Paul

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larkens, Paul

X 697
Sarkins, Paul

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

Paul Larkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due *7, 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. Davis
Copist.

L.

3

Pa.

Paul Larkins

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776,

Sum due *from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776*

\$ 1, 5, 0, Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis
Coprnt.

Paul Larkens

Plt, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776.

Amount *\$ 2.10* *pd*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. J. Davis

L.

3

Pa.

Paul Larkins

Prt

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due 2 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. Davis

L.

3

Pa.

Paul Larkins

P. A.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due 6. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

L.

3

Pa.

Paul Larkine

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 4, 1776.

Time in the service 26 d

Time of subsistence 5 W 2 d

Pay per month 12 10

Subsistence per week 1 d

Whole pay 2 3 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1 1 8

Balance of pay due 1 1 8

Whole subsistence 2 12 10

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copyist.

677-A
+
Larner, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3474 50 25	20	
2	3474 50 25	21	
3	3474 50 25	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L 1 3 Pa.

Robert Larnar,
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 16

(547)

J T Newberry

Copyist

6
2

3

Pa.

Robert Scamier

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 15, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71518

; Letter b

N^o of voucher

1066

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

69

3

Pa.

Robert Garnea

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 15, 1857

N^o of Certificate

72004

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

1066

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

203

RWCearson

(517)

Copist

Lary, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lary, Daniel

✓ 699
Laughlin, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Henry Laughlin

Pr

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Indistment to

apl

, 17 77.

Date

Jan'y 16

17

Half pay

£ 18 2 s 6 d

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

L

3

Pa.

Henry Laughlin

Plt

{ Capt. John Briesben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ²
of *May to April*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months *\$ 3 00*.

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Lavery, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 189375	22
4 39147490	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* added on 16, 1878
m. a. e.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

L 3 Pa.

John Lavery

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 190 13 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Vol 20, 71

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 64

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

John Lavery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1798.

N^o of Y^{rs}.

Remarks:

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

John Savery

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool, D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g

Drawn,

} *37* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

10

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyw^t

L

3

Pa.

John Savery

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

70983

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

RWCarrson

(547)

Copyist

73
Lawrence, Mindle

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37325000</u>	20
2	21
3 <u>189530</u>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* Added mch. 15, 1898
m.a.

Number of personal papers herein 10

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also _____

L | **3** | **Pa.**

Windle Lawrence

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted, *War*

Remarks: *Furlough*

Huston

L

3

Pa.

Wittle Lawrence

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieut Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov-17, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

Hats,

3

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s

Drawn,

}

22

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

23

Dollars,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copye

L 3 Pa.

Windal Lawrence

Captain, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$10 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

of Capt Jan 17

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

68

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Nentle Lawrence

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 27, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71061

; Letter N.

N^o of voucher

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Nentle Lawrence

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 76
Lazer, Nicolas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37305 755
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

10

3

Pa.

Nicolas Pazer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of years, Warr

Remarks: Deserted

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

702-a

Lazoris, Frederick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lazorus, Frederick

702-b

Lazorus, Frederick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lazorus, Frederick

712-0
Lazorus, Frederick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34/4-5057	20
2 8635	21
3 37/5-2356	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Frederic Sazorus

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71552

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Friederich Sazorus

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Frederic Lazoros

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72188

; Letter

K

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

Frederick Lazoros

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 211

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

L | 3 | Pa.

Frederick Lazorus.
Prk 3^d Penn & Reqn

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 18

(547)

J. H. M. C. L.

Copyist

712
Leaman, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemmon, John

703-a

Larmer, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Larmer, Robert

Next Number.

7217
Leary, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private
Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739.660	20
2	6102	21
3	189462	22
4	39125471	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

+ added 16, 1895
ma. 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

Samuel Leary

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
Sept 10, 17*77*.

N^o of Y^{rs}, *war*

Remarks:

S. Austin

4

3

Pa.

Samuel Lary

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st Sept, 17

Coats, 1 ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose, 2

Hats, ; Blankets, 1 ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 36 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 11 Dollars, Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

L 3 Pa.

Samuel Lerry

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 263 52 56

Sum admitted

Remarks: 8 Nov 17 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 66

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Daniel Leary

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

70964

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

70-4-A

Leary, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Wm Seary

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71635

; Letter

E

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm X Seary

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

187

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

William Seary

, Third Regiment

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 10, 1784

N° of Certificate

71930

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm X Seary

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

200

R. W. Pearson

(117)

Coppist

L | 3 | Pa.

William Seary,
Pvt. 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 18

(547)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist

704-b

Leary, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leary, William

+

704-C

Leaveringhouse, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Christian Seeveringhouse

, Third Regiment

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72036

; Letter E.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Christm X Seeveringhouse

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

204

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Compt.

49

3

Pa.

Christian Severinghouse

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 13th, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71785

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls

60

90ths.

Signer

Christian Severinghouse

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

193

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

L | 3 | Pa.

Christian Leaveringhouse
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania; which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have heretofore Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 18

(547)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist

704-d

Leveringhouse Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leveringhouse, Christian

757 e
Lee, Edmund

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 89477	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

L

3

Pa.

Edmunds Lee Estate

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 161 86 25

Sum admitted

Remarks: En' April 13 78. Omill
April 60.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 67

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Previous Number.

Lee, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395701	20
2	582	21
3	6125	22
4	189433	23
5	391478	24
6	39156432	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

* added mch. 16, 1898.
m.a.g.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also Morgan's Rifle
Regiment

10

3

Pa.

Edw. Lee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 10, 17*78*.

N^o of Y^{rs}, *War*

Remarks: *Morgan's Rifel Regt*

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

10

3

Pa.

Edw Leo

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, _____

warr

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

4

3

Pa.

Edward Lee

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 1 ; Shoes, 3 ; Hose, 1

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 15 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 32 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

L

3

Pa.

Edward Lee

Brigade, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

66 13

11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

In Oct 10 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

66

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

L | 3 | Pa.

Edward Lee

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17

N^o of Certificate 70984 ; Letter Y

N^o of voucher _____

Sum 33 Dolls. 20 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page 159
R. W. Pearson
(547) Copyist

L

3

Pa.

Edward Leo,
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 19

(547)

J. J. Dandley

Copyist

✓ 706
Leech, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 7396476	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

William Leech

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1st to Jan 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *25^{cts}*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £2. 10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

L

3

Pa.

William Leech

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Dec 1st to May 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 257 L^s 5.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

[Signature]

Copist.

L

3

Pa.

William Leech

Priv., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *Time*

of Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *June 18-1776*

Time in the service *1 Mo, 12 Days*

Sum due *25/- 2 1-15-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Man

S

3

Pa.

William Smith

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia
April 8, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, ~~Sept. 11~~, 17

Length of time in the Service, 9 Mos. 12 d's

Pay \textcent Month,

Pay due,

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 50

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 60 17ⁿ 6

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Mursley

Copyist.

William Lee

Lee, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 . . .

Commencement of pay 17 . . .

To what time paid 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

L

3

Pa.

William Leech

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 1.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

L

3

Pa.

William Leech

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st 1775 to Apr 1st 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 25/-

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 3-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Leech

L

3

Pa.

William Leech

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due 25th £ 1.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

727
727-2
Number.

Lefferty, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lafferty, Daniel

Leidig, J

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 - 241 00	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st 1864*

, 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17

Time drawn to, *1st 1864*, 17

Num^r of days, *20*

Rations ^{per} Day, *6*

Am^t of rations, *120*

Price of a Ration, *100*

£ *12*

S *0*

d *0*

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 707-
Seightner, Frederick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *U*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

3

Pa.

Frederic Lightner

Priv

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *January to April*, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

*Discharged Sept
27 from ye 2d Co.*

Remarks:

L

3

Pa.

Frederic Leightner

Put, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date

Jan 7, 17

Half pay

L 10. 17 2. 6d

Casualties

Dischd Sept
27 from ye Hosp.

Remarks:

Ad

707-6
Leister, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luster, Thomas

Previous Number.

708
707-5
Ireland Francis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
8	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

See also

L

3

Pa.

Francis Leland

Priv.

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

time of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 17, 1776

Time in the service

1 Mo, 13 days

Sum due

25 L 15.16

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copyist

L

3

Pa.

Francis Leland

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25⁷/₈ & 3-2-6

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted in the
Artillery May 15-

* Original designation.

(545)

Stear

Copist.

L

Pa.

Francis Leland,
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 19

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

✓ 7-9
Leland, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37245219	20	
2	6122	21	
3	189374	22	
4	3927407	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also Moyland's Regt. (4 Lt. Dragoons, Cont. Troops)

L

3

Pa.

Patrick Leland

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 15 11 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: E 1 July 71 from
Moylands Rl.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 614

(575)

Copyist.

10

3

Pa.

Patt Leland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 16, 1775

N^o of Y^{rs},

war

Remarks:

Sick Prince town

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Patk Leland

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s. Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, _____; Vests, _____

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, _____; Shoes, _____; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^r Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^g } _____ Dollars, _____ Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, *17* Dollars, *00* Parts.

Pay Due, *17* Dollars, *00* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

L

3

Pa.

Patrick Seland

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereinto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70982

; Letter

b

N^o of voucher

87

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Henry Acker

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

71
Lemmon, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 17-27-635
2 565
3 189423
4 391422
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

* added mch 16, 1898.
m.a.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

2

3

Pa.

John Seaman

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. F. Kennedy

Copyist.

47

3

Pa.

John Linnon

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 21, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

70426

; Letter

U

N^o of voucher

1476

Sum

33

dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John Linnon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

P

3

Pa.

John Lemmon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term _____

Remarks: _____

*During war
Sick Bedford Hosp^l*

J. Huston

L

3

Pa.

John Lammie

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

56 1 11

Sum admitted

Remarks:

In 1808 by 2 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

65

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

X

711
*Simon Matthew***3 Pennsylvania Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)***Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

3

Pa.

Matthew Lemon

Pl

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Jan'y 1 to 2nd, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Matthew Lemon
None & 3 killed

Remarks:

L

3

Pa.

Matthew Limmon

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Indistment to

Apr

, 1777.

Date

Feby 5 -

, 17

Half pay

£ 5 - 2 s. 6 d.

Casualties

Taken prisoner at
3 Rivers June 8 not returned.

Remarks:

712
Lemons, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37396720	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Jno. Lemons.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War, War

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

713
Lenox, David

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390055	20	
2	189493	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

P.

Pa.

David Leno

Major

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

June 8, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

L.

3

Pa.

David Lenox

Major, 3 Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$227.67

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

67

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

714
Leo, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lee, Edward

Leo, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2739550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

Pa.

Wm^m Leo

Appears with the rank of *fifer* on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3^d
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term,

During war

Remarks:

*On Command Valley
Forge with the Col -*

J. Austin

715-10

Ligonier, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 3 | Pa.

James Ligonier.
Pvt. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 18

(547)

J. T. M. Kelley

Copyist

✓ 715-8
Ligonier, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

4

3

Pa.

John Sigonier

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 9

, 1785

N^o of Certificate

21582

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

1415

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

John Sigonier

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 9, 1785

N° of Certificate

72090

; Letter

E.

N° of voucher

1415

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

207

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

716

Lemmon, Matthew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemmon, Matthew

✓ 717
Lynch, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

3

Pa.

John Leitch

Per, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *June 17-1776*

Time in the service *1 Mo, 13 Days*

Sum due *25/- 2/-15-10*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. E. Egan

Copyist.

John Lench

Cvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

257 £ 5 =

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation:

John Lynch

Bot

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service */ mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dec 25th £. 1.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

L

3

Pa.

John Litch

Cvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 7 Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due, 25/- £ 2.10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Wm

L

3

Pa.

John Lince

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1776

Date of Enlistment,

July 17, 1776

Length of time in the Service,

9 Mos. & 13 ds

Pay p Month,

50

Pay due,

23^u 11ⁿ 8.

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

8^u 12ⁿ u

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

4ⁿ 19^u 8.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Duncley

Copyist.

x

718

Lindsay, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Pa.

John Lindsay
Pr.

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

January 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

February, 1776;

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 5*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 Mo. 27 D.*

Time of subsistence *7 Mo. 3 D.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 0*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 4. 15*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 7. 6*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 7. 6*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 14. 3*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

L

3

Pa.

John Lacey

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept.

, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted

Sept.

, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

£ 2. 10 s.

Whole pay

£ 5. 0 s.

Stoppages for arms, &c.

£ 2. 10 s.

Balance of pay due

£ 2. 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

L

3

Pa.

John Linsey
Capt.

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb., 17

Time of service 1776

Pay per month £ 2.00

Whole pay £ 2.00

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 1.55

Balance of pay due £ 1.55

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

L

3

Pa.

John Lindsay
Pr

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Half pay

L 2. 10 s.

Whole pay

L 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

Wm. Lindsay
Copmist.

L

3

Pa.

John Lindsay
Or

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *\$ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

✓ 71
Lindsey, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2739655</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

3

Pa.

James Lindsey

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

James Lindsey - Turlough

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

X

720
Linley, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

3

Pa.

James Linley

Capt. { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

February 1st, 1776

Pay due on the *1st* day of

March, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 2*, 1776

Time in the service *1 M 30 A*

Time of subsistence *7 M 6 A*

Pay per month *£ 2 9 2*

Subsistence per week *£ 1 18 4*

Whole pay *£ 4 18 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2 9 2*

Balance of pay due *£ 2 9 2*

Whole subsistence *£ 3 18 6*

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

L

3

Pa.

James Lynch

Wm. Butler, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Whole pay *\$ 4.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *\$ 0.00*

Balance of pay due *\$ 4.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

L

3

Pa.

James Linley

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *21*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *£ 2. 00*

Whole pay *£ 2. 00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 1. 50*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 50*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

L

3

Pa.

James Linley
Or

Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Half pay

£ 2. 10s.

Whole pay

£ 5.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

O. J. Taylor

Copist.

L

3

Pa.

James Linley
Co.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *L 7. 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

721
Linley, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linley, James

722

Lewis, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Bonds

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis, John

723
Lipincot, Judiah

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lippencott, Jedediah

✓ 723-11
Lipner, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

L

3

Pa.

Jacob Sifer

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

11562

Letter E

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob Sifer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Jacob Lipner

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72197; Letter K

N° of voucher

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jacob X Lipner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

211

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

L | 3 | Pa.

Jacob Sipmer
Prk. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1820.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 18

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

Lippencott, Jedediah
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396	20	
2	577	21	
3	6151	22	
4	189376	23	
5		24	
6	37	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

* Added mar. 6, 1895
m. a. s.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

L

3

Pa.

Jedediah Sippencott

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas

as follows:

1777

April 11 - By Cash paid Jedediah
Sippencott when he was
214 dollars

Number of record;

14

(545)

J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

Budiah Lipincot^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs}.

Remarks:

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Y

3

Pa.

Indian Gift

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

2

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s

39

Dollars,

Parts.

Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

8

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

A. C. L. L. L.

Copyist

L

3

Pa.

Fredrick Lippencott

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

66 1 17

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Apr 13 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 64

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

L

Pa.

Jedidiah Lippincott
Pa

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Col^d Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

April 11th Dr To Cash advanced
Jedidiah Lippincott when
Enlisted - - - - -

24.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Judiah Sippencutt

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Apr 28, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

11043

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

26 Dolls 60

90ths.

Signer

Judiah Sippencutt

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

161

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Number.

725
Little Mathias

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3339-812
2	6149
3	189456
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

* added with a 1895
mag

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

L0

3

Pa.

Mathias Little

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs},

Remarks:

Gen Hospital

J Austin

Matthew Little

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov. 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^s,

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } Dollars, Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, *147* Dollars, *40* Parts.

Pay Due, *47* Dollars, *40* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist

L 3 Pa.

Mallin, Little

Sergeant, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 16 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 66

(575)

Recd

Copyist.

✓ 725 a
Lock, David

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37187005	20
2 37187006	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

L

3

Pa.

David Lock

Drummers, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 5 8 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enl July 22 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

67

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

Le

3

Pa.

David Lock

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue , 17

N^o of Certificate 70912 ; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

Sum 36 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818, --GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

Rev Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 725
Lodge, Benjamin
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | 3 | Pa.

Benjamin Lodge Regt
Paymaster 3^d Infantry.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page. 5

(547)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist

✓
725
Logan, David

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private

*Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2739522	20
2		21
3	159431	22
4	3922222	23
5	39184237	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

- added with 101895

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also _____

David Logan

Appears with the rank of 1 on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10

177d.

Date of Inlistment,

17

N^o of years,

Wapp

Remarks :

Houston

David Logan

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

1

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing
Drawn,

28

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

19

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

L

3

Pa.

David Logan

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$66 13 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: En Oct 10 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 66

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

David Logan

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan. 7, 1791

N^o of Certificate

70950

; Letter

U

N^o of voucher

2153

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

See Recpt

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

David Logan

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: On duty.

Clark

Copyist.

✓
Logan, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *65*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10

3

Pa.

Ono Logan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs},

Remarks:

Gen. Hospital

J. Austin

L

3

Pa.

John Legan

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

, 17

John Legan

Jan 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(6451)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist.

Lomax, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* *Private*

* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137386</i>	20
2 <i>189504</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

* *Added Mar. 16 1898*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: *P.P. 436786*

See also

L

3

Pa.

Charles Lomax

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71101

Letter E

N^o of voucher

Sum

16

Dolls.

40

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

L 3 Pa.

Charles Lomax

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £50 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: 110 14 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 64

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

9

3

Pa.

Charles Lomax

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 1 ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose, 2

Hats, ; Blankets, 1 ; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 26 Doll^s, 60 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 21 Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

J. C. Chandler

(545r)

Copyist

Long, Edward

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3052
2 6050
3 189448
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

+ Addressed 16, 17, 18, 19

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

2

3

Pa.

Edward Long

, Third Regiment 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 29, 1787.

N° of Certificate

70893

; Letter

Ar

N° of voucher

2107

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Jno Nigton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

L

3

Pa.

Edward Lang

or Long

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

188 1/3 - 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

1st June 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

66

(575)

Copyist.

Edward Long

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^s Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s } *30* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *17* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

Edw. Long

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

Nº of years, Warr

Remarks :

(555)

Huston

Copyist.

Losbach, Geor

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5395719	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Geor Lorbach

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Rollof Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 177*8*.N^o of Y^{rs},*War*

Remarks:

*Sick V Forge**J. Huston*

730-a

Loudon, Stephen

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Loudon, Stephen

✓ 131
Loughlin, Alexander

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Alex Loughlin

Am. Rifle, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Jan'y 23, 17.

Time in service 1 mo 7 day

Balance of pay \$ 3- 7 1/2 10 d

Remarks:

BH Moore

732
Lovet, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

3

Pa.

Reed

1776

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 6 S 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Richd. Lovat

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776*

Date of enlistment *July 5*, 17

Time in service

25 days

Balance of pay *\$1 - 00 - 10d*

Remarks:

BW Moore

132
Low, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowes, James

734
Law, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

✓ See also

L

3

Pa.

John Low

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25th £2-17-6

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May
10 Drunk out

*Original designation.

(545)

Copied

Am. Laro

Pat, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 17, 1776.

Time in the service

13 days

Sum due

25/- £0.10.10.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

L

3

Pa.

John Sargent

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philadelphia
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, March, 1776.

Length of time in the Service, 2 Months 3 days

Pay per Month, 5 sh.

Pay due, 5 sh.

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 3 sh.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 2 sh.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd, 1 sh.

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J T Dineen

Copyist.

734-0
Lowden, Stephen

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Stephen Landon

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71905

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Steph Landon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

RW Pearson

(54)

Copied

L | 3 | Pa.

Stephen Lowden,
Sergeant 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 18

(547)

J. H. Newley

Copyist

L

3

Pa.

Stephen Louden

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71612

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

61

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Step Louden

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

73-
Lowe, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Low, John

Lowes, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37391263	20	
2	6038	21	
3	0304	22	
4	6340	23	
5	6062	24	
6	6770	25	
7	37424128	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Pa.

Lowes

Ensign

Pa

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Col^d Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

April 11th D^r To Cash advanced

Ensign Lowes - -

16

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

M. O. Ripley
Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

20 11 11 11 11 11

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st 11 11 11 11 11*

_____, 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17

Time drawn to, *1st 11 11 11 11 11*, 17

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations ^{per} Day, *1*

Am^t of rations, *1 11 11*

Price of a Ration, *10 11*

£ *10* S *11* d *11*

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Thompson

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

James Lowes,

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Remoyals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., *April 1*, 17*77*.

Promotion, _____, 17 ____.

Date of Vacancy, _____, 17 ____.

Removal, _____, 17 ____.

Casualties, *Resigned Oct 31, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. H. M. M. M.

Copyist.

2

3

Pa.

Sowes.
Ensign

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

W. Thomas Craig

as follows:

1777 *Cr.*
April - By Cash paid Ensign
Sowes in advance
10 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

9

3

Pa.

James Lowell

Com.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

for dated, 17

1777

April 23, James Lowell & Co
for cash paid him principal
No. 20 for the Revolutionary
Service \$oll. 200.

Number of record:

13

(6451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

James Lowes,
Ensⁿ 3^d P. R.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d. Apl 23^d 1777 of Colo.
Jos. Wood Two Hundred
Dollars for the sole purpose
of Recruiting.
200 Dollars.

James Lowes
Ensⁿ 3^d P. R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

2

3

Pa.

James Loues.
Ens.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1777

Apr 23 By Cash paid James Loues
Ens for the Recruiting
pr Receipt No. 20 - 200

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. H. Mearns

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Lawes

Ensign, Col. Joseph Wood, 3 Pa. Regt.

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Ensign Lawes 200 Dollars Do

Number of record:

29

(545i)

Hustin

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

James Low

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. T. Hurdley

Copyist.

727

Lowes, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowes, James

737
Lownes, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James ^XLowes

Sgt, { Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar, 1776,

and subsistence on Mar 12, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 10, 1776.

Time in the service 202

Time of subsistence 4 W, 3 L

Pay per month L 3

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 2

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1

Balance of pay due 1

Whole subsistence 2, 4, 3

Remarks:

* Original designation.

L.

3

Pa.

James Lowmes

Sgt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due \$ 10, 00

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copyist.

Jas. Lowe,
Sgt. { Capt. John Huling's Company of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept., 1776.

Amount

L 3. Pd.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

L.

3

Pa.

James Lowrie
Sgt., {

Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776,

Sum due from 1st Oct to 1st Nov. 1776
L. 1. 10. 0 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis
Copist.

L.

3

Pa.

James Lowmes

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec., 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

3. 0. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copist.

James Lowmes

Sgt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1, to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

9. 0. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. J. Davis

Loyd, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13794525	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

3

Pa.

Richard Loyd.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated

, 17

Richard Loyd

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 749
Lucas, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3509173	26	
2	254	27	
3	3317	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

3

Pa.

Wm Lucas

Chr, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

L

3

Pa.

William Lucas

Pr.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec.

1776

Half pay

£ 2. 10s.

Whole pay

£ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Q. T. Custer

(545)

Copist.

L

3

Pa.

William Lucas

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17

Time of service 222

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Whole pay \$ 2.00

Stoppages for arms, &c \$ 1.50

Balance of pay due \$ 5.50

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

L

3

Pa.

William Lucas

Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

2 m

Pay per month

£ 2. 10 s.

Whole pay

£ 5-

Stoppages for arms, &c

£ 2. 10 s.

Balance of pay due

£ 2. 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. J. Taylor

L

3

Pa.

William Lucas

Pr

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

February 1, 1776

Pay due on the 1st day of

February, 1776

and subsistence on March 14, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted Mar. 1, 1776

Time in the service 1 M.

Time of subsistence 1 M. 6 D.

Pay per month £ 2. 0

Subsistence per week 0. 6

Whole pay £ 2. 10

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 1. 5

Balance of pay due £ 1. 5

Whole subsistence 17 s. 1 d.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

W. Lucas

Copyist.

✓
Lukens, Matthew

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 37391261</i>	20
<i>2 6697</i>	21
<i>3 6697</i>	22
<i>4 37424124</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Pa.

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Mathias Luken,
2^d Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 3^d Pennsylv^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 20, 1777.

Second Lieut. Mathias Luken
First Lieut. vice ~~James Montgomery~~
James Montgomery Lieut.
out by order of Genl.
Conway Sept 1777.

Number of record:

19

(545m)

Copyist.

2

3

Pa.

Mathias Lukeris.

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., April 1, 1777.

Promotion,, 17

Date of Vacancy,, 17

Removal,, 17

Casualties, Died March 21, 1777 ^x

Remarks:

^x Illegible.

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. J. Munchy

Copyist.

William L. L. L.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st*

, 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*

, 17

Time drawn to, *Sept 30*

, 17

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations ^{per} Day, *2*

Am^t of rations, *100*

Price of a Ration, *14*

£

S

d

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

x

742

Sunny Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Pa.

Thos W. Linnay

Art, { Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.*

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 28*, 17

Time in service *1 mo 2 day*

Balance of pay *\$ 1- 60 80*

Remarks:

Thos W. Linnay

L

3

Pa.

^x
The Lunny

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 6-5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Thomas Lunny

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*96*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

L

3

Pa.

Maloney

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1 3 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

L

3

Pa.

Thomas Lunny

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. M. Moore

Thos Lunny

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7-10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

L

3

Pa.

Thos Lunny

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

743

Lunny, William

**3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lunny, Thomas

Next Number

Lusk

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Lusk,
Ensign

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bunner Mace

as follows:

1777

To Cash paid Ensign Lusk
as pay for Cash & ...
- \$ 7¹/₂ 10⁰ 0

Number of record;

14

(545i)

) Copyist.

Link

Emn

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esqr in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

noted up d Emn Link as per
Acc^t for cash paid Link 5/10/00

Number of record:

12

(5451)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

4
Luster, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97189457	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

L. 3 Pa.
Thomas Guster

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

154 814 211

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Mustered

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 11

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 744
Lynch, Lawrence

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Lawrence Lynch

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71661

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

100

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Lawrence Lynch

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate

71954

; Letter

17
Q

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 201

R. W. Pearson

Copist

(517)

L | 3 | Pa.

Lawrence Lynch.
Vol. 3^d Penna Rept.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 18

(547)

J. H. M. S. L.

Copyist

Previous Number

Lyons, Joseph
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732	20	
2	189449	21	
3	39102	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

+ added mch 16. 1875

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

L

3

Pa.

Co. Lyons

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

For dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. Dⁿ,

Shirts, *1* ; Shoes, *2* ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *10* Doll^s, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *37* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist

L 3 Pa.

Joseph Lyons
Private, 3rd Regiment Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 70 1 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: 1st June 74

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 66

Hearst

L

3

Pa.

Joseph Lyons

; Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erasmus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 18, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71102

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Doll.

30

90ths.

Signer

Joseph Lyons

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

RW Pearson

Copyist

(547)

745-2

Lytle, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

C

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Andrew Lytle

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71472

Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

16

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

And Lytle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Andrew Sytle

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784

Nº of Certificate

71835-7-8; Letter G. A. P

Nº of voucher

Sum

{ 300
300
328

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

And Sytle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

196

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Le

3

Pa.

Andrew Lytle

Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N^o of Certificate 71836 ; Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer

Remarks retained being for the society of Cincinnati p^d order of M Lytle Jr Liens — of Capt Don Huns chips Jos Howell junior

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

196

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist

745-6

Lytle, Matthias

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Matthias Lytle

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erennius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 5, 1790

N^o of Certificate

71042

; Letter

S

N^o of voucher

2179

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Jno Myer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

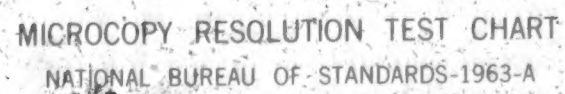
8881

ROLL

802

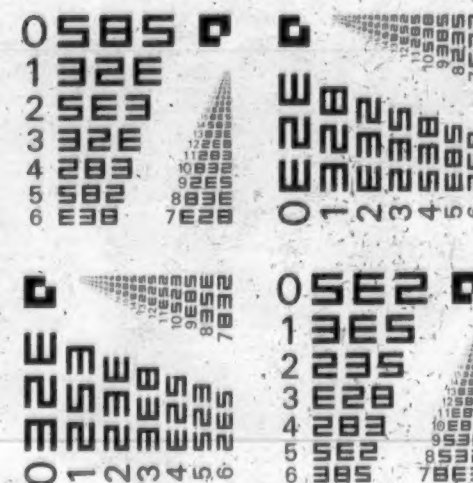
END





RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER